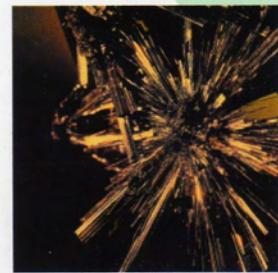
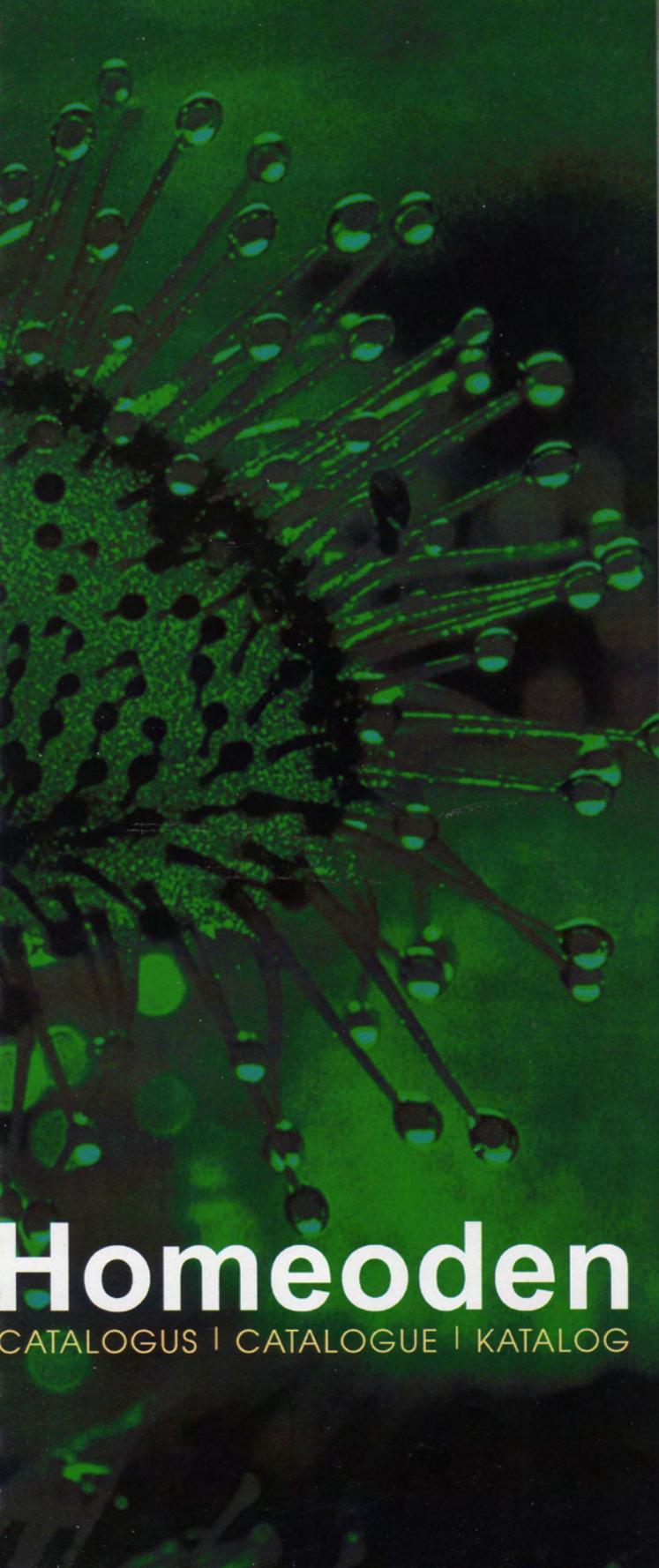


Homeoden

CATALOGUS | CATALOGUE | KATALOG

2007



This catalogue contains all classical homoeopathic remedies which can be ordered from -Heel Belgium.

The **main denomination** of the product is printed in bold, the synonyms are in lighter print.
Glycerine macerates are indicated by GM and Schuessler salts by SZ.

The third column indicates the **origin** of the product:

A animal
C chemical
H human
L lithotherapy
M mineral
NH nosode human
NA nosode animal
NB nosode bacterium
NV nosode vaccine
O organic
P plant
R rays
V vaccine

The next columns indicate the potencies which are in stock. Column "1°" shows the lowest available dilution. The other columns indicate the highest available potencies, viz.:

D decimal
CH centesimal – Hahnemannian method
K centesimal – Korsakov method
LM 50-millesimal

This list is not restrictive. Other potencies can be obtained on special request. The Korsakov potencies in this catalogue are the most common ones: 6, 12, 30, 200, M, XM, LM. Intermediate potencies can be obtained on request and according to availability.

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potences - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|--|------|-----|----|-------|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| | | | C | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM 30 |
| ACH | <i>axe cortico hypothalamique</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| ACTH | <i>corticotropinum</i> | C | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ADH | <i>vasopressine</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ADP | <i>adenosinum diphosphoricum acidum</i> | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ATP | <i>adenosinum triphosphoricum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| abelmoschus | <i>hibiscus abelmoschus, abelmoschus moschatus</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| abelmoschus moschatus | <i>abelmoschus</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| abies alba | <i>abies pectinata</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| abies alba GM | <i>abies pectinata GM</i> | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| abies balsamea | <i>abies canadensis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| abies canadensis | <i>abies balsamea, pinus canadensis, tsuga canadensis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| abies nigra | <i>picea mariana, resina picea</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| abies pectinata | <i>abies alba</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| abies pectinata GM | <i>abies alba GM</i> | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| abrotanum | <i>artemisia abrotanum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| abrus precatorius | <i>jequirity</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| absinthium | <i>artemisia absinthium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acacia catechu | <i>catechu</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acalypha indica | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acanthae virilis | <i>muira puama</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acanthia lectularia | <i>cimex lectularius</i> | A | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| acarus | <i>trombidium muscae domesticae</i> | A | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| acer campestre | <i>acer campestris</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acer campestris | <i>acer campestre</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetaldehyde | <i>acetaldehydum, ethanal</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetaldehydum | <i>acetaldehyde</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetaminophenum | <i>paracetamolum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetanillidum | <i>antifebrinum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aceticum acidum | <i>acidum aceticum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| acetonus | | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetylcholini chloridum | <i>acetylcholinum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetylcholinum chloratum | <i>acetylcholinum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetylcholinum muriaticum | <i>acetylcholinum chloratum, acetylcholini chloridum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetylcoenzymum A | <i>coenzyme A</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetyl-p-aminophenolum | <i>paracetamolum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acetylsalicylicum acidum | <i>acidum acetylsalicylicum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ACH | <i>axe cortico hypothalamique</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| achillea millefolium | <i>millefolium</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| achillea moschata | <i>achillea nana</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| achillea nana | <i>achillea moschata</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum aceticum | <i>aceticum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| acidum acetylsalicylicum | <i>acetylsalicylicum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum aconiticum | <i>aconiticum acidum</i> | C | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| acidum adenosinum diphosphoricum | <i>adenosinum diphosphoricum acidum</i> | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum adenosinum triphosphoricum | <i>adenosinum triphosphoricum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum aethylaceticum | <i>butyricum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum alpha ketoglutaricum | <i>ketoglutaricum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum arsenicosum | <i>arsenicum album</i> | C | D6 | 1000 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| acidum ascorbicum | <i>ascorbicum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Bezeichnung Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonyme Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunnen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| acidum asparaginicum | asparaginicum acidum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| acidum azelainicum | azelainicum acidum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum benzoicum | benzoicum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| acidum benzoicum e resina | benzoicum acidum e resina | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum boracicum | boricum acidum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum boricum | boricum acidum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum butanoicum | butyricum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum butyricum | butyricum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum caprylicum | caprylicum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum carbolicum | carbolicum acidum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum carbonicum | carbonicum acidum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| acidum citricum | citricum acidum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum chloronitrosum | nitromuriaticum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum chloroplatinicum | platinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum chromicum | chromicum acidum | C | D4 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum desoxyribonucleicum | desoxyribonucleicum acidum | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| acidum eicosapentanoicum | EPA | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum fluoricum | fluoricum acidum | C | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| acidum folicum | folicum acidum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum formic(ici)cum | formicicum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum fumaricum | fumaricum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum gallicum | gallicum acidum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum glutamicum | glutamicum acidum | C | D5 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum hexachloroplatinicum | platinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum hexachloroplatinicum hexahydricum | platinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum hippuricum | hippuricum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum hyaluronicum | hyaluronicum acidum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum hydrobromicum | hydrobromicum acidum | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum hydrochloricum | muriaticum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| acidum hydrocyanicum | hydrocyanicum acidum | C | D10 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum hydrofluoricum | fluoricum acidum | C | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| acidum isovalerianicum | valerianicum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum ketoglutaricum | ketoglutaricum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum lacticum | lacticum acidum | C | D4 | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum linoleicum | linoleicum acidum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum linolenicum | linolenicum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum malicum | malicum acidum | C | D7 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum muriaticum | muriaticum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| acidum nicotinicum | nicotinic acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum nicotinicum amidum | nicotinamidum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum nitricum | nitricum acidum | C | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 300 |
| acidum nitrohydrachloricum | nitromuriaticum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum oroticum | oroticum acidum | P | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum oxalaceticum | oxalaceticum acidum | C | D12 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| acidum oxalicum | oxalicum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum pangamicum natricum | natrium pangamicum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum pyruvicum | pyruvicum acidum | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum picricum | picricum acidum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| acidum picrinicum | picricum acidum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| acidum picronitricum | picricum acidum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| acidum phosphoricum | phosphoricum acidum | C | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunning Dilutions Potences - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|--|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| aether sulphuricus | aether | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aethiops antimonialis | hydrargyrum stibiosulphuratum, hydrargyrum stibiato-sulphuratum, mercurius stibiosulphuratum | C | D6 | 400 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| aethiops mercurialis mineralis | aethiops mineralis | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aethiops mineralis | aethiops mercurialis mineralis, hydrargyrum sulphuratum nigrum, mercurius sulphuratum nigrum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aethusa | aethuse cynapum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aethusa cynapum | aethusa | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aethylaceticum acidum | butyricum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aflatoxinum | | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| agaricinum | agaricum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| agaricum acidum | agaricinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| agaricus | agaricus muscarius | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| agaricus emeticus | russula emetica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| agaricus laricis | boletus laricis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| agaricus muscarius | agaricus, amanita muscaria | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| agathis australis | kauri | P | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| agave tequilana | tequila agave | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| agnus castus | vitex agnus-castus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| agraphis nutans | endymion nutans, endymion non-scriptus, scilla nutans, scilla non-scripta, hyacinthoides non-scripta | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| agrimonia eupatoria | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| agropyron repens | triticum repens | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| agropyrum repens | triticum repens | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| agrostema githago | lychnis githago | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 40 |
| agrostis alba | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ailanthus altissima | ailanthus glandulosa | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ailanthus glandulosa | ailanthus altissima | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ajuga chamaepitys | teucrium chamaepitys | P | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ajuga reptans | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alcaronia helenoides | wyethia helenoides | P | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alchemilla | alchemilla vulgaris | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alchemilla alpina | alchemilla alpina | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alchemilla vulgaris | alchemilla | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alchemilla alpina | alchemilla alpina | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alcohol aethylicus | alcoholus | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| alcohol methyllicus | methanol | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alcoholus | alcohol aethylicus, aethanolum, ethylicum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| aletris farinosa | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alfalfa | medicago sativa | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alkekengi | physalis alkekengi | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| allium cepa | cepa, cepa vulgaris | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| allium fallax | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| allium sativum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| allium ursinum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alloxanum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alnus glutinosa | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alnus glutinosa GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| alnus incana | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonyms Synonyms Synonym | O R I E I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | I° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| acidum retinoicum | retinoicum acidum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum ribonucleicum | ribonucleicum acidum | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| acidum salicylicum | salicylicum acidum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acidum sorcolacticum | sarcolacticum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| acidum trichloroaceticum | trichloroaceticum acidum | C | D4 | 20 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum trifluoroaceticum | trifluoroaceticum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum uricum | uricum acidum | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| acidum valerianicum | valerianicum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aconiticum acidum | cis-aconiticum acidum | C | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| aconitum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aconitum ferox | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aconitum napellus | | P | MT | 1000 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| acorus calamus | calamus aromaticus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| acorus odoratus | calamus aromaticus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| actaea racemosa | cimicifuga racemosa | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |
| actaea spicata | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ACTH | corticotropinum | C | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adamas | diamant | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adansonia digitata | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adeninum | vitaminum B4, aminopurinum | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adenocorticotropinum | corticotropinum | C | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adenosinum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adenosinum cyclomonophosphoricum | adenosinum monophosphoricum cyclicum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adenosinum diphosphoricum acidum | ADP, acidum adenosinum diphosphoricum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adenosinum monophosphoricum | AMP, adenosinum monophosphoricum acidum, vitaminum B8 | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adenosinum monophosphoricum acidum | adenosinum monophosphoricum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adenosinum monophosphoricum cyclicum | AMP cyclicum, adenosinum cyclomonophosphoricum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adenosinum triphosphoricum acidum | ATP, acidum adenosinum triphosphoricum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adeps suillis | adeps suis | A | D4 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adeps suillis depuratus | adeps suis | A | D4 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adeps suis | adeps suillis, adeps suillis depuratus | A | D4 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ADH | vasopressine | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adhatoda | justicia adhatoda | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| adhatoda vasica | justicia adhatoda | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| adiantum capillus veneris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ADN | desoxyribonucleicum acidum | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| adonis vernalis | | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| ADP | adenosinum diphosphoricum acidum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adrenalinum | epinephrinum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| adrenalinum hydrochloricum | adrenalinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adrenalinum muriaticum | adrenalinum hydrochloricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| adrenalis cortex suis | cortex suprarenalis suis, cortex surrenal | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aegopodium podagraria | sison podagraria, sium podagraria | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aesculus hippocastanum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 50 |
| aesculus hippocastanum GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| aethanolum | alcoholus | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| aether | aether aethylicum, aether sulphuricus, etherum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aether aethylicum | aether | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| | | | | | | | |
| alnus rubra | alnus serrulata | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alnus serrulata | alnus rubra | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aloe | aloe ferox | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aloe barbadensis | aloe vera | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aloe capensis | aloe ferox | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aloe ferox | aloe, aloe capensis | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aloe vera | aloe barbadensis | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alpha ketoglutaricum acidum | ketoglutaricum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alpha lipoicum acidum | thiocticum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alpina officinarum | galanga | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alsine media | stellaria media | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alstania scholaris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| althaea officinalis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| alumen | alumen crudum, aluminium kalisulphuricum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alumen chromicum | kalium sulphuricum chromicum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alumen crudum | alumen | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| alumina | aluminium oxydatum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| alumina silicata | aluminium silicicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 200 |
| aluminum aceticum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aluminum chloratum | aluminum muriaticum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aluminum gluconicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aluminum kalium sulphuricum | alumen | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aluminum metallicum | | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aluminum muriaticum | aluminum chloratum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aluminum oxydatum | alumina | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| aluminum phosphoricum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 40 |
| aluminum silicicum | alumina silicata, kaolinum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 200 |
| aluminum sulphuricum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| amalgama | argentum amalgamicum | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| amanita muscaria | agaricus muscarius | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| ambra grisea | physter macrocephalus | A | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| amianthus | asbestos | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aminobenzolcum acidum | vitaminum H2 | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aminopurinum | adeninum | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammi majus | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ammi visnaga | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ammoniacum gummi | dorema ammoniacum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium aceticum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium arsenicum | ammonium arsenicosum | C | D70 | - | - | LM | - |
| ammonium arsenicosum | ammonium arsenicum | C | D70 | - | - | LM | - |
| ammonium benzoicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium bichromicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium bitumonisulphat | ichthyolum | C | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium bromatum | | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium carbonicum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| ammonium causticum | ammonium hydratum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium chloratum | ammonium muriaticum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| ammonium fluoratum | ammonium fluoricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium fluoricum | ammonium fluoratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium heptamolybdicum | ammonium molybdicum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium hydratum | ammonium causticum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| ammonium iodatum | ammonium iodatum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium iodatum | ammonium iodatum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium molybdicum | ammonium heptamolybdicum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium muriaticum | ammonium chloratum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| ammonium nitricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium oxalicum | | C | D4 | 60 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium phosphoricum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium picricum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium sulphuricum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium tartaricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium valerianicum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ammonium vanadinicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| amomum zingiber | zingiber officinale | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| AMP | adenosinum monophosphoricum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| AMP cyclicum | adenosinum monophosphoricum cyclicum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ampelopsis hederacea | ampelopsis quinquefolia | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ampelopsis quinquefolia | ampelopsis hederacea, hedera quinquefolia, vitis quinquefolia, vitis hederacea, parthenocissus quinquefolia | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ampelopsis weitchii | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ampelopsis weitchii GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| amphetamine sulphuricum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| amphisbaena vermicularis | | A | D20 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| amygdala amara aqua | amygdalus amara | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| amygdala communis amara | amygdalus amara | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| amygdala communis dulcis | amygdalus dulcis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| amygdala dulcis | amygdalus dulcis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| amygdalae amarae aqua | amygdalus amara | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| amygdalae oleum | oleum amygdalae | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| amygdalus amara | amygdalae amarae aqua, amygdalus communis amara, prunus amygdalus amara | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| amygdalus communis amara | amygdalus amara | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| amygdalus communis dulcis | amygdalus dulcis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| amygdalus dulcis | amygdala communis dulcis, prunus amygdalus dulcis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| amylum nitrosum | amylum nitrosum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| amylum nitrosum | amylum nitrosum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anacardium occidentale | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anacardium orientale | semecarpus anacardium | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| anacyclus officinarum | pyrethrum officinarum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anacyclus pyrethrum | anthemis pyrethrum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anagallis arvensis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| anamirta coccinea | coccus indicus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| anamirta paniculata | coccus indicus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| ananassa sativa | bromelia sativa | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anantherum muricatum | andropogon muriaticum, andropogon muricatus, andropogon muraticus, cucus, vetiveria zizanioides, vetiver | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| anchusa officinalis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ancistrodon contortrix | cenchrus contortrix | A | D20 | 60 | 30 | LM | 120 |
| ancistrodon mokosan | cenchrus contortrix | A | D20 | 60 | 30 | LM | 120 |
| androctonus amoreuxii hebraeus | androctonus amoreuxii hebraeus, scorpio androctonus | A | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | | | | | |
| androctonus amoreuxii hebraeus | androctonus amoreuxii hebraeus | A | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| androctonus australis | buthus australis | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| andromeda arborea | oxydendron arboreum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| andropogon muraticus | anantherum muricatum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| andropogon muriaticum | anantherum muricatum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| andropogon muricatus | anantherum muricatum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| androstendionum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anemone hepatica | hepatica triloba | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anemone nemorosa | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anemone pratensis | pulsatilla pratensis | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| anemone pulsatilla | pulsatilla pratensis | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| anethum foeniculum | foeniculum anethum | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| anethum graveolens | | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| anethum vulgare | foeniculum anethum | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aneurinum | thiaminum hydrochloridum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| angelica archangelica | archangelica officinalis, angelica officinalis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| angelica officinalis | angelica archangelica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| angelicae sinensis | angelicae sinensis radix | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| angelicae sinensis radix | angelicae sinensis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| angiotensinamidum | angiotensinum II | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| angiotensinum II | angiotensinum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| angustura vera | galipea cusparia, cusparia trifoliata | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anhalonium lewinii | peyotl, lophophora williamsii | P | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| anhydrous chloroplatinic acid | platinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| anilinum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anisum | pimpinella anisum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anisum stellatum | illincum anisatum, illincum stellatum, illincum verum | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| anisum vulgare | pimpinella anisum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anmygdalae suis | tonsilinum suis | O | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| antennaria dioica | gnaphalium dioicum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anthemis nobilis | chamomilla romana, chamaemelum nobile | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anthemis pyrethrum | anacyclus pyrethrum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anthrachinonum | anthraquinone | C | D9 | 400 | 30 | LM | - |
| anthracokali | anthracokali | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anthrakokali | anthracokali | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anthraquinone | anthrachinonum | C | D9 | 400 | 30 | LM | - |
| anthriscus cerefolium | cerefolium sativum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| anthriscus cerefolium sativum | cerefolium sativum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| antidiuretic hormone | vasopressine | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| antifebrinum | acetanilidum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| antimonium aceticum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| antimonium arsenicosum | arsenicum stibiatum, stibium arsenicosum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| antimonium bromatum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| antimonium chloratum | antimonium muriaticum | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| antimonium crudum | antimonium sulphuratum nigrum, stibium sulphuratum nigrum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| antimonium iodatum | antimonium iodatum | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| antimonium jodatum | antimonium iodatum | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| antimonium kali tartaricum | antimonium tartaricum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| antimonium metallicum | stibium metallicum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>antimonium muriaticum</i> | <i>antimonium chloratum</i> | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>antimonium oxydatum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>antimonium sulphuratum rubrum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>antimonium sulphuratum auratum</i> | <i>stibium sulphuratum aurantiacum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>antimonium sulphuratum nigrum</i> | <i>antimonium crudum</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>antimonium tartaricum</i> | <i>tartarus stibiatus, tartarus emeticus,</i> <i>antimonium kali tartaricum, kalium</i> <i>stibyltartaricum, emeticus</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>antipyrinum</i> | <i>phenazonum, phenyldimethylpyrazolum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>aorta suis</i> | <i>arteria aorta suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>apinum virus</i> | <i>apisinum</i> | A | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>apis mellifica</i> | | A | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| <i>apisinum</i> | <i>opium virus, opinum virus</i> | A | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>opium graveolens</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>opium petroselinum</i> | <i>petroselinum sativum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>epium virus</i> | <i>apisinum</i> | A | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>apocynum</i> | <i>apocynum cannabinum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 46 |
| <i>apocynum androsaemifolium</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>apocynum cannabinum</i> | <i>apocynum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 46 |
| <i>apomorphinum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>apomorphinum muriaticum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>apomorphinum muriaticum</i> | <i>apomorphinum hydrochloricum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>aqua marina</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>aqua regia</i> | <i>nitromuriaticum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>aquilegia vulgaris</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>aralia hispida</i> | | P | D20 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>aralia quinquefolia</i> | <i>ginseng quinquefolium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>aralia racemosa</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>aranea avicularis</i> | <i>mygale lasiodora</i> | A | D7 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>aranea diadema</i> | <i>araneus diadematus, diadema aranea</i> | A | D5 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>aranea ixabola</i> | <i>larinoides ixabolus</i> | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 100 |
| <i>aranea peluda</i> | <i>tarentula cubensis</i> | A | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>araneus diadematus</i> | <i>aranea diadema</i> | A | D5 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>araninum</i> | | C | D10 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>arbutus uva ursi</i> | <i>uva ursi</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>archangelica officinalis</i> | <i>angelica archangelica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>arctium lappa</i> | <i>lappa arctium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>arctium majus</i> | <i>lappa arctium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i> | <i>uva ursi</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>areca catechu</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>arenaria rubra</i> | <i>spergularia rubra</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argemone mexicana</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum amalgamicum</i> | <i>amalgama</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum arsenicicum</i> | <i>argentum arsenicosum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum arsenicosum</i> | <i>argentum arsenicicum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum benzoicum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum bromatum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum chloratum</i> | <i>argentum muriaticum</i> | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum colloidele</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum cyanatum</i> | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum iodatum</i> | <i>argentum jodatum</i> | C | D6 | 60 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum jodatum</i> | <i>argentum iodatum</i> | C | D6 | 60 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>argentum metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 1000 | 200 | LM | 60 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| argentum muriaticum | argentum chloratum | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| argentum nitricum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| argentum phosphoricum | | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| argentum sulphuratum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| argentum sulphuricum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| argon | | C | D22 | - | 30 | LM | - |
| orion empiricorum | limex ater | A | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arisaema atrorubens | arum triphyllum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| arisaema triphyllum | arum triphyllum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aristolochia clematitis | | P | D10 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| armoracia lapathifolia | cochlearia armoracia | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| armoracia rusticana | cochlearia armoracia | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| armoracia sativa | cochlearia armoracia | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ARN | ribonucleic acidum | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| arnica montana | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 150 |
| arsenicous acidum | arsenicum album | C | D6 | 1000 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| arsenicum album | acidum arsenicosum, metallum album, arsenicous acidum | C | D6 | 1000 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| arsenicum bromatum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arsenicum citrinum | arsenicum sulphuratum flavum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arsenicum hydrogenatum | arsenicum hydrogenisatum | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| arsenicum hydrogenisatum | arsenicum hydrogenatum | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| arsenicum iodatum | arsenicum jodatum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| arsenicum iodatum | arsenicum iodatum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| arsenicum metallicum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arsenicum stibiatum | antimonium arsenicosum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| arsenicum sulphuratum flavum | arsenicum citrinum, euripigmentum, orpiment | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arsenicum sulphuratum nigrum | antimonium crudum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum | realgar | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| artanthe elongata | matica | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| artemisia abrotanum | abrotanum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| artemisia absinthium | absinthium | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| artemisia cina | cina maritima | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| artemisia dracunculus | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| artemisia maritima | cina maritima | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| artemisia vulgaris | | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| artère | arteria suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arteria aorta suis | aorta suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arteria suis | artère | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| articulatio coxae suis | articulatio coxofemoralis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| articulatio coxfemoralis suis | articulatio coxae suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| articulatio cubiti suis | articulatio humeroantebrachialis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| articulatio femorotibialis suis | articulatio genu suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| articulatio genu suis | articulatio femorotibialis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| articulatio humeri suis | articulatio scapulohumeralis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| articulatio humeroantebrachialis suis | articulatio cubiti suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| articulatio lombosacralis suis | | O | D24 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| articulatio mandibularis suis | articulatio temporomandibularis suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| articulatio pedis suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| articulatio sacroiliaca suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| articulatio scapulohumeralis suis | articulatio humeri suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| articulatio temporomandibularis suis | articulatio mandibularis suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| articulatio totali suis | articulationes totali suis | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| articulationes totali suis | articulatio totali suis | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arum dracunculus | dracunculus vulgaris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arum italicum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arum maculatum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| arum seguinum | caladium seguinum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| arum triphyllum | arisaema atrorubens, arisaema triphyllum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| arundo donax | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| arundo mauritanica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| asa foetida | ferula asa-foetida, ferula scoradossa, scoradossima foetida | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| asagraea officinalis | sabadilla | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| asarum Europaeum | | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 35 |
| asbestos | amianthus | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| asclepias cornuti | asclepias syriaca | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| asclepias currassavica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| asclepias syriaca | asclepias cornuti | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| asclepias tuberosa | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| asclepias vincetoxinum | vincetoxicum officinale | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ascorbicum acidum | vitaminum C, acidum ascorbicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| asimina triloba | papaya vulgaris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| asparaginicum acidum | acidum asparaginicum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| asparagus officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| asperula odorata | galium odoratum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aspidium filix-mas | filix-mas | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aspidosperma quebracho | quebracho | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| asplenium scolopendrium | scolopendrium vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| asterias rubens | | A | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| asthma bronchialis nosode | astma nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| asthma nosode | asthma bronchialis nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| astragalus excapus | | P | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| astragalus glycyphyllos | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ATP | adenosinum triphosphoricum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| atropa belladonna | belladonna | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| atropinum purum | hyosciatrinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| atropinum sulphuricum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aurelia aurita | medusa | A | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 50 |
| auricula interna suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| auricula media suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| auripigmentum | arsenicum sulphuratum flavum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aurokali bromatum | aurum bromatum kalinatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aurokali chloratum | aurum muriaticum kalinatum | C | D6 | 30 | 60 | LM | 30 |
| aurum amalgamum | mercurius auratus | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| aurum arsenicosum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aurum arsenicium | aurum arsenicum | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| aurum arsenicum | aurum arsenicum | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| aurum bromatum | | C | D6 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aurum bromatum kalinatum | aurokali bromatum, kalium aurum bromatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aurum chloratum | aurum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| aurum chloratum kalinatum | aurum muriaticum kalinatum | C | D6 | 30 | 60 | LM | 30 |
| aurum chloratum natronatum | aurum muriaticum natronatum | C | D5 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I S I N | Verdünnungen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| aurum colloidale | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aurum cyanatum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aurum foliatum | aurum metallicum | C | D8 | 1000 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| aurum iodatum | aurum jodatum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aurum jodatum | aurum iodatum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aurum metallicum | aurum foliatum | C | D8 | 1000 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| aurum muriaticum | aurum chloratum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| aurum muriaticum kalinatum | aurokali chloratum, aurum chloratum kalinatum, kalium aurum chromatum | C | D6 | 30 | 60 | LM | 30 |
| aurum muriaticum natronatum | aurum chloratum natronatum, sodium tetrachloroauratum | C | D5 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| aurum sulphuratum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aurum sulphuricum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| avena sativa | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| axe cortico hypothalamique suis | ACh, cortex cerebralis + hypothalamus suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| axerophthalmum | retinolum aceticum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| azadirachta indica | melia azadirachta indica | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| azelainicum acidum | acidum azelainicum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| 1,4-benzochinon | parabenoquinonum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baccharis crispa | baccharis genistelloides | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baccharis genistelloides | baccharis crispa | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bacillimum humanum | bacillimum Burnett | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bacillimum nosode | bacillimum Burnett | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bacillimum Burnett | bacillimum nosode, bacillimum humanum, tuberculinum Burnett | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bacillus coli nosode | collbacillimum | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bacillus Friedländer nosode | mucotoxinum | NB | D14 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bacillus proteus nosode | proteus vulgaris | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bacillus pyocyanus nosode | pyocyanicum nosode | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bacterium coli nosode | colibacillimum | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bacterium proteus nosode | proteus vulgaris | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bacterium pyocyanicum nosode | pyocyanicum nosode | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| badiaga | spongilla lacustris, spongilla fluviatilis, ephydatia lacustris | A | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| ballota foetida | balotta nigra | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ballota lanata | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ballota nigra | ballota foetida | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| balsamum copaiva | copaiva officinalis | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| balsamum peruvianum | myroxylon balsamum | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| bambusa arundinacea | bambusa vulgaris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bambusa vulgaris | bambusa arundinacea | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| banisteria caapi | yage | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baptisia tinctoria | sophora tinctoria | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| barbiflora | orthosiphon stamineus | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bardana | lappa arctium | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| barium chloratum | baryta muriatica | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| barosma betulinum | barosma crenulatum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| barosma crenata | barosma crenulatum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| barosma crenulatum | bucco, buchu, barosma crenata, barosma betulinum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta acetica | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | | Verdünnungen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | D R I G I N | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| baryta arsenicosa | | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta bromata | | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta carbonica | | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| baryta caustica | baryta oxydata hydrica | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta chlorata | baryta muriatica | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| baryta citrica | | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta fluorata | baryta fluorica | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta fluorica | baryta fluorata | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta glucanica | | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta iodata | baryta iodatum, baryta jodatum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| baryta iodatum | baryta iodata | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| baryta jodatum | baryta iodata | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| baryta muriatica | baryta chlorata, barium chloratum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| baryta nitrica | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta oxalsuccinata | baryta oxalsuccinica | | C | D12 | 400 | 30 | LM | - |
| baryta oxalsuccinica | baryta oxalsuccinata | | C | D12 | 400 | 30 | LM | - |
| baryta oxydata | | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta oxydata hydrica | baryta caustica | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta phosphorica | | | C | D8 | 30 | 75 | LM | 30 |
| baryta silicica | | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| baryta sulphurica | | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| basaka | Justicia adhatoda | | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| basilicum | ocimum basilicum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| belladonna | atropa belladonna | | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bellis perennis | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| benzinum crudum | | | C | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| benzoës resina | styrax benzain | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| benzoicum acidum | acidum benzoicum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| benzoicum acidum e resina | acidum benzoicum e resina | | P | | | | | |
| benzylpenicillinum | penicillinum | | C | D6 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| berberis aquifolium | mahonia, mahonia aquifolia | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| berberis vulgaris | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| beryllium carbonicum | | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| beryllium chloratum | beryllium muriaticum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| beryllium metallicum | glucinium metallicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| beryllium muriaticum | beryllium chloratum, glucinium muriaticum, glucinium chloratum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| beryllium oxydatum | glucinium oxydatum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| beryllium sulphuricum | glucinium sulphuricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| beta vulgaris | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| betamethasonum | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| betonica officinalis | stachys betonica | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| betula alba | betula verrucosa, betula pendula | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| betula alba GM | betula verrucosa GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| betula pubescens | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| betula pubescens GM | | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| betula verrucosa | betula alba | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| betula verrucosa GM | betula alba GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| bignonia sempervirens | gelsemium sempervirens | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| bilinum suis | fel suis | | O | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 108 |
| bilirubinum | | | C | D6 | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| blotinum | vitaminum H | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| | | | 30 | | | | |
| bismuthum | bismuthum subnitricum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum chloratum | bismuthum muriaticum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum gluconicum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| bismuthum iodatum kalinum | bismuthum kalium iodatum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum jodatum kalinum | bismuthum kalium iodatum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum kalium iodatum | bismuthum iodatum kalinum, bismuthum iodatum kalinum, kalium tetra iodatum bismuthum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum metallicum | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum muriaticum | bismuthum chloratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum nitricum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum oxydatum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum subcarbonicum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bismuthum subnitricum | bismuthum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| bithiolum | ichthyolum | C | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| bixa orellana | | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| black mamba | dendroaspis polylepis | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| blatta orientalis | | A | D3 | 30 | 200 | LM | 90 |
| blende | sphalerite | L | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| boldo | boldo fragrans | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| boldo fragrans | boldo, peumus boldo, peumus fragrans | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| boletus laricis | polyporus officinalis, agaricus laricis, laricifomes officinalis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| boraciculum acidum | boricum acidum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| borage officinalis | borago officinalis | P | D7 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| borex | borax veneta | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| borax veneta | natrium boraciculum, natrium tetraboraciculum, borax | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| boricum acidum | boraciculum acidum, acidum boricum, acidum boraciculum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| borium | borium metallicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| borium fluoricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| borium iodatum | borium iodatum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| borium iodatum | borium iodatum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| borium metallicum | borum, borium | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| borium phosphoricum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| borage officinalis | borago officinalis | P | D7 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| borum | borium metallicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bothrops lanceolatus | lachesis lanceolatus | A | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bounafa | ferula glauca | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bovista gigantea | bovista lycoperdon | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bovista lycoperdon | bovista gigantea, calvatia gigantea, lycoperdon bovista | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| brahea serrulata | sabal serrulata | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| brassica alba | sinapis alba | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| brassica napus | brassica napus oleifera | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| brassica napus oleifera | brassica napus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| brassica nigra | sinapis nigra | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| brassica oleracea | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bromelainum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bromelia sativa | ananas sativa | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bromium | bromium | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| bromium iodatum | iodium bromatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| bromum | bromium | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| bromus hordeaceus | bromus mollis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bromus hordeaceus ssp. hordeaceus | bromus mollis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bromus mollis | bromus hordeaceus, bromus hordeaceus ssp. hordeaceus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bronchus suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| brugmansia candida | datura arborea | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| brunella vulgaris | prunella vulgaris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| brunfelsia hopeana | franciscea uniflora | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| brunfelsia uniflora | franciscea uniflora | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bryonia alba | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 120 |
| bryonia cretica | bryonia dioica, bryonia cretica ssp. dioica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| bryonia cretica ssp. dioica | bryonia cretica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| bryonia dioica | bryonia cretica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| bucco | barosma crenulatum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| buchu | barosma crenulatum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bufo animalis | bufo rana | A | D7 | 400 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| bufo rana | bufo animalis, rana bufo | A | D7 | 400 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| bulbe rachidien suis | medulla oblongata suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| bulbinum suis | medulla oblongata suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| burse pastoris | thlaspi burse pastoris | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| butanoicum acidum | butyricum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| buthus australis | androctonus australis, buthus prionurus, prionurus australis, scorpio australis | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| buthus europaeus | scorpio europaeus | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| buthus prionurus | buthus australis | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| butyricum acidum | butanoicum acidum, ethylaceticum acidum, acidum ethylaceticum, acidum butanoicum, acidum butyricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| buxus sempervirens | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| buxus sempervirens GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| COMT | catechol o-methyltransferasum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cacao | theobroma cacao | P | MT | 3 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cactus | cactus grandiflorus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 50 |
| cactus grandiflorus | cereus grandiflorus, selenicereus grandiflorus, cactus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 50 |
| cadmium aceticum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium bromatum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium carbonicum | | C | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium chloratum | cadmium muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium fluoratum | cadmium fluoricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium fluoricum | cadmium fluoratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium iodatum | cadmium iodatum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium iodatum | cadmium iodatum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium metallicum | | C | D6 | 200 | 43 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium muriaticum | cadmium chloratum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium nitricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium oxydatum | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium phosphoricum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cadmium sulphuricum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| caecum suis | coecum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünnungen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-------|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM 30 |
| | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM 30 |
| caesium chloratum | caesium muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| caesium iodatum | caesium iodatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| caesium iodatum | caesium iodatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| caesium muriaticum | caesium chloratum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cainca racemosa | cainca | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cainca | cainca racemosa, cainca racemosa, chiacocca densifolia, chiacocca racemosa, chiacocca anquifuga | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cainca racemosa | cainca | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cajeputum | cajeputum | P | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cajeputum | cajeputum, oleum cajuputi, oleum cajeputi, oleum wittnebanum | P | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calabar | physostigma venenosum | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| caladium seguinum | arum seguineum, dieffenbachia seguine | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calamintha clinopodium | calamintha vulgaris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calamintha grandiflora | clinopodium grandiflora | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calamintha officinalis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calamintha vulgaris | calamintha clinopodium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calamus aromaticus | acorus calamus, acorus odoratus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calcaire de Versailles (FR) | calcarea versallis | L | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea acetica | calcium aceticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea arsenicosa | calcium arsenicosum | C | D8 | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| calcarea ascorbica | calcium ascorbicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea aspartica | calcium asparticum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea benzoica | calcium benzalicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea bromata | calcium bromatum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea calcinata | calcarea ostreica calcinata | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea carbonica hahnemannii | calcarea carbonica ostrearum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 400 |
| calcarea carbonica ostrearum | calcarea carbonica hahnemannii | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 400 |
| calcarea caustica | calcarea caustica sequini, calcium causticum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 400 |
| calcarea caustica sequini | calcarea caustica | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 400 |
| calcarea chlorata | calcarea muriatica | C | D3 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea citrica | calcium citricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea fluorata | calcarea fluorica | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| calcarea fluorica | calcarea fluorata, calcium fluoricum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| calcarea fluorica SZ | | C | D12 | - | - | - | - |
| calcarea fluosilicata | lapis albus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 36 |
| calcarea fluosilicica | lapis albus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 36 |
| calcarea formicum | calcium formicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea gluconica | calcium gluconicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea glutamica | calcium glutamicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea glycerophosphorica | calciumglycerophosphoricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea hypophosphorosa | calcium hypophosphoricum, calcarea phosphinica | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea iodata | calcium iodatum, calcarea iodata, calcium iodatum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| calcarea iodata | calcarea iodata | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| calcarea lactica | calcium lacticum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea muriatica | calcarea chlorata, calcium chloratum | C | D3 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea nitrica | calcium nitricum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea ostreica calcinata | calcarea calcinata | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea ovi testae | calcium ovi testae | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| calcarea oxalica | calcium oxalicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea oxydata | calcium oxydatum, calcarea usta | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 10 |
| calcarea phosphinica | calcarea hypophosphorosa | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea phosphorica | calcium phosphoricum, calcarea phosphorica dibasica | C | D6 | 100 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| calcarea phosphorica SZ | | C | D6 | - | - | - | - |
| calcarea phosphorica dibasica | calcarea phosphorica | C | D6 | 100 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| calcarea picrata | calcarea picrica | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea picrica | calcarea picrata, calcium picricum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea pyrophosphorica | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea silicata | calcium silicatum, calcium silicum, calcarea silicica | C | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM | 240 |
| calcarea silicica | calcarea silicata | C | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM | 240 |
| calcarea silico-fluorata | lapis albus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 36 |
| calcarea silico-fluorica | lapis albus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 36 |
| calcarea stibiato-sulphurata | calcarea sulphurata stibiata, calcium stibiato-sulphuratum | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea sulphurata Hahnemann | hepar sulphur | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 150 |
| calcarea sulphuratastibiata | calcarea stibiato-sulphurata | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calcarea sulphurica | calcarea sulphuricum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| calcarea sulphurica SZ | | C | D6 | - | - | - | - |
| calcarea sulphuricum | calcarea sulphurica | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| calcarea usta | calcarea oxydata | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 10 |
| calcarea versallis | calcaire de Versailles | L | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calciferolum | ergocalciferolum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium aceticum | calcarea acetica | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calcium arsenicosum | calcarea arsenicosa | C | D8 | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| calcium ascorbicum | calcarea ascorbica | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium asparticum | calcarea aspartica | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium benzoicum | calcarea benzoica | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium bromatum | calcarea bromata | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calcium causticum | calcarea caustica | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 400 |
| calcium chloratum | calcarea muriatica | C | D3 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| calcium citricum | calcarea citrica | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium fluoricum | calcarea fluorica | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| calcium formicum | calcarea formicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium gluconicum | calcarea glucanica | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium glutamicum | calcarea glutamica | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium glycerophosphoricum | calcarea glycerophosphorica | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium hypophosphoricum | calcarea hypophosphorosa | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium iodatum | calcarea iodata | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| calcium jodatum | calcarea iodata | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| calcium lacticum | calcarea lactica | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calcium nitricum | calcarea nitrica | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium ovi testae | calcarea ovi testae | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium oxalicum | calcarea oxalica | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium oxydatum | calcarea oxydata | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 10 |
| calcium phosphoricum | calcarea phosphorica | C | D6 | 100 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| calcium picricum | calcarea picrica | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calcium silicatum | calcarea silicata | C | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM | 240 |
| calcium silicum | calcarea silicata | C | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM | 240 |
| calcium stibiatosulphuratum | calcarea stibiato-sulphurata | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM 200 |
| | | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM 200 |
| calculi biliaire | <i>calculus biliaris nosode</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM 120 |
| calculus biliaris nosode | <i>calculi biliaire</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM 120 |
| calendula | <i>calendula officinalis</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM 120 |
| calendula officinalis | <i>calendula</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM 120 |
| calluna vulgaris | <i>erica vulgaris</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM 30 |
| calomelas | <i>mercurius dulcis</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| calotropis gigantea | <i>madar</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| caltha palustris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| calvatia gigantea | <i>bovista lycoperdon</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| camelia sinensis | <i>thea chinensis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| camphora | <i>camphora officinalis</i> | C | D1 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| camphora naturalis | <i>camphora officinalis</i> | C | D1 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| camphora officinalis | <i>camphora, camphora naturalis</i> | C | D1 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| canti pil | | A | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| canna angustifolia | <i>canna glauca</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| canna glauca | <i>canna angustifolia</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cannabis indica | <i>cannabis sativa var. indica, marijuana, ganja</i> | P | D10 | 30 | 45 | LM | 120 |
| cannabis sativa | <i>cannabis sativa var. vulgaris</i> | P | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cannabis sativa var. indica | <i>cannabis indica</i> | P | D10 | 30 | 45 | LM | 120 |
| cannabis sativa var. vulgaris | <i>cannabis sativa</i> | P | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cantharis | <i>cantharis vesicatoria</i> | A | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| cantharis vesicatoria | <i>cantharis, lytta vesicatoria</i> | A | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| canya canadensis | <i>erigeron canadense</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| capillaria suis | <i>tissu capillaire</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| caprylicum acidum | <i>acidum caprylicum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| capsella bursa pastoris | <i>thlaspi bursa pastoris</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| capsicum annum | | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| carbo activatus | <i>carbo medicinalis</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carbo adsorbens | <i>carbo medicinalis</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carbo animalis | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 40 |
| carbo ligni | <i>carbo vegetabilis</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| carbo medicinalis | <i>carbo activatus, carbo adsorbens</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carbo vegetabilis | <i>carbo ligni</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| carbogenium | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| carbolicum acidum | <i>acidum carbolicum, phenolum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| carboneum chloratum | <i>carboneum muriaticum, carboneum tetrachloratum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carboneum muriaticum | <i>carboneum chloratum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carboneum oxygenisatum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carboneum sulphuratum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 36 |
| carboneum tetrachloratum | <i>carboneum chloratum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carbonicum acidum | <i>acidum carbonicum</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| carcinoma coli nosode | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| carcinoma hepatis nosode | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| carcinoma mammae nosode | <i>scirrhinum</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| carcinosinum adeno mammae | <i>scirrhinum</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| carcinosinum mammae scirrhus | <i>scirrhinum</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| cardamine pratensis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cardamomum | <i>elatteria cardamomum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cardia ventriculus suis | | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| cardinum suis | cor suis, cœur total | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cardiospermum halicacabum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| carduus benedictus | cnicus benedictus, centaurea benedicta | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| carduus marianus | silybum marianum | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| carex arenaria | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carica papaya | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carlina acaulis | carlina vulgaris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carlina vulgaris | carlina acaulis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| Carlsbad aqua | | C | 200K | - | - | LM | - |
| carnitimum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carotenum | | C | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carpinus betulus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cartilage coxa-fémoral | cartilago coxae suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage de la hanche | cartilago coxae suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage de l'épaule | cartilago humeri suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage du coude | cartilago cubiti suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage du disque cervical | cartilago disci cervical suis | O | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage du disque lombaire | cartilago disci lumbali suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage du genou | cartilago genu suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage du poignet | cartilago pulsus suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage huméro-antébrachial | cartilago cubiti suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilago sacro-iliaca | cartilago sacro-iliaca suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage scapulo-huméral | cartilago humeri suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilage totali suis | cartilago suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cartilago coxae suis | cartilage coxo-fémoral , cartilage de la hanche | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilago cubiti suis | cartilage huméro-antébrachial, cartilage du coude | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilago disci cervicali suis | cartilage du disque cervical | O | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilago disci lumbali suis | cartilage du disque lombaire | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilago genu suis | cartilage du genou | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilago humeri suis | cartilage scapulo-huméral, cartilage de l'épaule | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilago pulsus suis | cartilage du poignet | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilago sacro-iliaca suis | cartilage sacro-iliaque | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cartilago suis | cartilago totali suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cartilago totali suis | cartilago suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| carum carvi | | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| caryophyllus aromaticus | eugenia aromatica, eugenia caryophyllata, jambosa caryophyllus, syzygium aromaticum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cascora sagrada | frangula purshiana, rhamnus purshiana | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cassada | jatropha manihot | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cassia acutifolia | senna | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cassia alata | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cassia angustifolia | senna | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cassia senna | senna | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| castanea vesca GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| castor equi | | A | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| castoreum | castoreum canadense | A | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| castoreum canadense | castoreum, castoreum sibiricum, castoreum sibericum, castoreum sibinicium | A | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | | O | Verdünnungen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | R | I | G | 1° | D | CH |
| | | | I | N | | | | K |
| <i>castoreum sibericum</i> | <i>castoreum canadense</i> | | A | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>castoreum sibinicium</i> | <i>castoreum canadense</i> | | A | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>castoreum sibiricum</i> | <i>castoreum canadense</i> | | A | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>catechol o-methyltransferasum</i> | <i>COMT</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>catechu</i> | <i>acacia catechu, mimosa catechu</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>catharanthus roseus</i> | <i>vinca rosea</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>caulophyllum</i> | <i>caulophyllum thalictroides</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>caulophyllum thalictroides</i> | <i>caulophyllum, leontice thalictroides</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>causticum</i> | <i>causticum Hahnemannii</i> | | C | D4 | 100 | 200 | LM | 300 |
| <i>causticum Hahnemannii</i> | <i>causticum</i> | | C | D4 | 100 | 200 | LM | 300 |
| <i>ceanothus Americanus</i> | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 42 |
| <i>cedron</i> | <i>quassia cedron, simaba cedron, simaruba cedron, simaruba ferraginea</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cedrus libani</i> | <i>cedrus libani subsp. libani</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cedrus libani GM</i> | | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>cedrus libani subsp. libani</i> | <i>cedrus libani</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>celtis sylvestris</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cenchrus contortrix</i> | <i>ancistrodon contortrix, ancistrodon mokeson</i> | | A | D12 | 60 | 30 | LM | 120 |
| <i>centaurea benedicta</i> | <i>carduus benedictus</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>centaurea cyanus</i> | <i>centaurium cyanus</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>centaurea umbellata</i> | <i>centaurium umbellatum, erythraea centaurium, centaurium, centaurium minus</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>centaurium</i> | <i>centaurea umbellata</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>centaurium cyanus</i> | <i>centaurea cyanus</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>centaurium minus</i> | <i>centaurea umbellata</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>centaurium umbellatum</i> | <i>centaurea umbellata</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>centella asiatica</i> | <i>hydrocotyle asiatica</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>centranthus rubra</i> | <i>centranthus ruber</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>centranthus ruber</i> | <i>centranthus rubra</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cepa</i> | <i>allium cepa</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cepa vulgaris</i> | <i>allium cepa</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cephaelis acuminata</i> | <i>ipecacuanha</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| <i>cephaelis ipecacuanha</i> | <i>ipecacuanha</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| <i>cephalandra indica</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerasus padus</i> | <i>prunus padus</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerasus vulgaris</i> | <i>prunus cerasus</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cercis siliquastrum</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerebellum suis</i> | | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerebrinum suis</i> | <i>cerebrum suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerebrum occipitalis suis</i> | <i>metencephalon suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerebrum suis</i> | <i>cerebrinum suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerefolium cerefolium</i> | <i>cerefolium sativum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerefolium sativum</i> | <i>anthriscus cerefolium, anthriscus cerefolium sativum, cerefolium cerefolium, chaerophyllum sativum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cereus bonplandii</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cereus grandiflorus</i> | <i>cactus grandiflorus</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 50 |
| <i>cereus serpentinus</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerium chloratum</i> | <i>cerium muriaticum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerium metallicum</i> | | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerium muriaticum</i> | <i>cerium chloratum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>cerium oxalicum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerium sulphuricum</i> | <i>cerium sulphuricum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cerium sulphuricum</i> | <i>cerium sulphuricum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cervix suis</i> | <i>cervix uteri suis, col uterin</i> | O | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>cervix uteri suis</i> | <i>cervix suis</i> | O | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>cervix vesicae suis</i> | <i>cervix vesicae urinariae suis, col de la vessie, col urinaire</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>cervix vesicae urinariae suis</i> | <i>cervix vesicae suis</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>cetraria islandica</i> | <i>lichen islandicus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chaerophyllum sativum</i> | <i>cerefolium sativum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chalcopyrite</i> | | L | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>chamaelirium</i> | <i>helonias dioica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chamaelirium carolinianum</i> | <i>helonias dioica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chamaelirium luteum</i> | <i>helonias dioica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chamaemelum nobile</i> | <i>anthemis nobilis</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chamaesyce hirta</i> | <i>euphorbia pilulifera</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chamomilla</i> | <i>chamomilla vulgaris, chamomilla recutita, matricaria chamomilla</i> | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 90 |
| <i>chamomilla recutita</i> | <i>chamomilla</i> | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 90 |
| <i>chamomilla romana</i> | <i>anthemis nobilis</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chamomilla vulgaris</i> | <i>chamomilla</i> | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 90 |
| <i>cheiranthus cheiri</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chelidonium</i> | <i>chelidonium majus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| <i>chelidonium majus</i> | <i>chelidonium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| <i>chelone glabra</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chenopodium ambrosioides</i> var. <i>anthelminticum</i> | <i>chenopodium anthelminticum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chenopodium anthelminticum</i> | <i>chenopodium ambrosioides</i> var. <i>anthelminticum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chenopodium bonus henricus</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chenopodium glaucum</i> | | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chenopodium olidum</i> | <i>chenopodium vulvaria</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chenopodium vulvaria</i> | <i>chenopodium olidum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chimaphila umbellata</i> | <i>pyrola umbellata</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>china calysays</i> | <i>china regia, cinchona regia, cinchona flava, cinchona calisaya, quinquina jaune, yellow cinchona</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>china regia</i> | <i>china calisays</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>china rubra</i> | <i>cinchona succirubra</i> | P | MT | 300 | 300 | LM | 360 |
| <i>china succirubra</i> | <i>cinchona succirubra</i> | P | MT | 300 | 300 | LM | 360 |
| <i>chinhydrorum</i> | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chininum</i> | <i>chininum purum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chininum arsenicosum</i> | | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chininum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>chininum muriaticum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chininum muriaticum</i> | <i>chininum hydrochloricum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chininum nitricum</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chininum purum</i> | <i>chininum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chininum salicylicum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chininum sulphuricum</i> | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chiococca angulifuga</i> | <i>cainca</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chiococca densifolia</i> | <i>cainca</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chiococca racemosa</i> | <i>cainca</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>chionanthes americana</i> | <i>chionanthus virginica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünnungen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| | | | | | | | |
| chionanthus virginiana | chionanthus virginica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chionanthus virginica | chionanthes americana, chionanthus virginiana, chionanthus virginicus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chionanthus virginicus | chionanthus virginica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chloralum hydratum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chloroformium | | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chloranitrosum acidum | nitromuriaticum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chlorophenotanum | DDT | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chloroplatinicum acidum | platinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chloroplatinicum acidum hexahydraticum | platinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chlorpromazinum | | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chlorum dioxydatum | chlorum peroxydatum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chlorum peroxydatum | chlorum dioxydatum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cholecalciferolum | vitaminum D3 | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cholesterinum | cholesterolum | C | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cholesterolum | cholesterinum | C | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cholinum | cholinum basum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cholinum basum | cholinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cholinum chloratum | cholinum muriaticum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cholinum muriaticum | cholinum chloratum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chondrodendron tomentosum | pareira brava | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chondrus crispus | fucus crispus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chorda umbilicalis suis | funiculus umbilicalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chorda vocalis suis | cordes vocales | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chromicum acidum | acidum chromicum, chromicum anhydricum, chromicum oxydatum (VI) | C | D4 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chromicum anhydricum | chromicum acidum | C | D4 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chromicum oxydatum (VI) | chromicum acidum | C | D4 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chromium chloratum | chromium muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chromium kalisulphuricum | kalium sulphuricum chromicum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| chromium metallicum | | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| chromium muriaticum | chromium chloratum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chromium nitricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chromium oxydatum | | C | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chromium sulphuricum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chronische colitis | colitis diuturna nosode | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| chrysanthellum Americanum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chrysanthemum tanacetum | tanacetum vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chrysanthemum vulgare | tanacetum vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| chrysarobinum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cichorium intybus | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cicuta virosa | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cimex lectularius | acanthia lectularia | A | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cimicifuga | cimicifuga racemosa | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |
| cimicifuga racemosa | cimicifuga, actaea racemosa | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |
| cina | cina maritima | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| cina maritima | cina, artemisia cina, artemisia maritima | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| cinchona calisaya | china calisays | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cinchona flava | china calisays | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cinchona pubescens | cinchona succirubra | P | MT | 300 | 300 | LM | 360 |
| cinchona regia | china calisays | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>cinchona succíubra</i> | <i>china rubra, china succíubra, cinchona pubescens, quinquina rouge, red cinchona</i> | P | MT | 300 | 300 | LM | 360 |
| <i>cinchoninum sulphuricum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cineraria maritima</i> | <i>senecio maritimus, senecio bicolor</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cinnabaris</i> | <i>hydrargyrum sulphuratum rubrum</i> | M | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cinnamodendron corticosum</i> | <i>drimys winteri</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cinnamomum</i> | <i>cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cinnamomum ceylanicum</i> | <i>cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cinnamomum verum</i> | <i>cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> | <i>cinnamomum ceylanicum, cinnamomum, laurus cassia, cinnamomum verum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>circulating thymic factor</i> | <i>thymuline</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>cis-aconiticum acidum</i> | <i>aconiticum acidum</i> | P | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>cistus canadensis</i> | <i>helianthemum canadense</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>citricum acidum</i> | <i>acidum citricum</i> | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>citrullus colocynthis</i> | <i>colocynthis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>citrus aurantium</i> | <i>citrus vulgaris</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>citrus aurantium ssp. amara</i> | <i>citrus vulgaris</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>citrus aurantium ssp. bergamia</i> | <i>citrus bergamia</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>citrus bergamia</i> | <i>citrus aurantium ssp. bergamia</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>citrus limonum</i> | <i>citrus medica, citrus medica ssp. limonum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>citrus medica</i> | <i>citrus limonum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>citrus medica ssp. limonum</i> | <i>citrus limonum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>citrus vulgaris</i> | <i>citrus aurantium, citrus aurantium ssp. amara</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>claviceps purpurea</i> | <i>secale cornutum</i> | P | D4 | 200 | 100 | LM | 50 |
| <i>clematis erecta</i> | <i>clematis recta</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>clematis recta</i> | <i>clematis erecta</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>clematis vitalba</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>clinopodium grandiflora</i> | <i>calamintha grandiflora</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cnicus benedictus</i> | <i>carduus benedictus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum aceticum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum chloratum</i> | <i>cobaltum muriaticum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum gluconicum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum iodatum</i> | <i>cobaltum iodatum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum iodatum</i> | <i>cobaltum iodatum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum metallicum</i> | | C | D10 | 400 | 200 | | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum muriaticum</i> | <i>cobaltum chloratum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum nitricum</i> | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum phosphoricum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum rays</i> | <i>radius gamma</i> | R | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobaltum sulphuricum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cobra</i> | <i>naja tripudians</i> | A | D8 | 400 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| <i>coca</i> | <i>erythroxylon coca</i> | P | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cocainum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>cocainum muriaticum</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cocainum muriaticum</i> | <i>cocainum hydrochloricum</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cocainum purum</i> | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>coccus chondrodendron</i> | <i>pareira brava</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coccus indicus</i> | <i>anamirta cocculus, anamirta paniculata, menispermum cocculus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>coccus cacti</i> | <i>dactyliops coccus</i> | A | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünning Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM |
| | | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>cochlearia armoracia</i> | <i>cochlearia rusticana, armoracia rusticana, armoracia lapathifolia, armoracia sativa</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cochlearia officinalis</i> | <i>cochlearia pyrenaica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cochlearia pyrenaica</i> | <i>cochlearia officinalis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cochlearia rusticana</i> | <i>cochlearia armoracia</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cadeatum</i> | <i>methylmorphinum</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cadeatum phosphoricum</i> | <i>methylmorphinum phosphoricum</i> | C | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coecum suis</i> | <i>caecum suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coenzyme A</i> | <i>acetylcoenzymum A</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coenzyme Q</i> | <i>ubichinonum, coenzyme Q10</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coenzyme Q10</i> | <i>coenzyme Q</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coeur total</i> | <i>cardinum suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coffeea arabica</i> | <i>coffeea cruda</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coffeea arabica tosta</i> | <i>coffeea tosta</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coffeea cruda</i> | <i>coffeea arabica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coffeea tosta</i> | <i>coffeea arabica tosta</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>caffeinum</i> | <i>caffeinum monohydricum, guaraninum, trimethylxanthinum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>caffeinum monohydricum</i> | <i>caffeinum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>col de la vessie</i> | <i>cervix vesicæ suis</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>col urinaire</i> | <i>cervix vesicæ suis</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>col utérin</i> | <i>cervix suis</i> | O | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>cola acuminata</i> | <i>kola</i> | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cola nitida</i> | <i>kola</i> | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cola vera</i> | <i>kola</i> | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>colchicum autumnale</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 50 |
| <i>colibacillinum</i> | <i>bacillus coli nosode, bacterium coli nosode, escherichia coli nosode</i> | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>collinsonia canadensis</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>colocynthis</i> | <i>citrullus colocynthis, cucumis colocynthis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>colon suis</i> | <i>mucosa colon suis, colon totali suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>colon totali suis</i> | <i>colon suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>colubrina</i> | <i>nux vomica</i> | P | MT | 1000 | 200 | LM | 300 |
| <i>columbium miobium</i> | <i>niobium metallicum</i> | C | D7 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>combretem altum</i> | <i>combretem raimbaultii</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>combretem micranthum</i> | <i>combretem raimbaultii</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>combretem raimbaultii</i> | <i>combretem altum, combretem micranthum, kinkeliba</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>commifora myrrha</i> | <i>myrrha</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>comocladia dentata</i> | <i>guao</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>COMT</i> | <i>catechol o-methyltransferasum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>condurango</i> | <i>cundurango</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| <i>conium maculatum</i> | | P | MT | 300 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>conjunctiva suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>conyza canadensis</i> | <i>erigeron canadense</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>convallaria majalis</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>convolvulus arvensis</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>convolvulus sepium</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>copaiva officinalis</i> | <i>balsamum copaiva</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>copalchi</i> | <i>coutarea latiflora</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cor suis</i> | <i>cardinum suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corallium rubrum</i> | | A | D7 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |

| Bemeling Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | ORIG IN | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>coriandrum sativum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coryaria myrtifolia</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cornea suis</i> | | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cornus sanguinea</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corpus callosum suis</i> | zone limbique | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corpus cavernosum suis</i> | | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>corpus luteum suis</i> | <i>luteinum suis</i> | O | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corpus pinealis suis</i> | <i>pinealis suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corpus vitreum suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cortex cerebralis + hypothalamus suis</i> | <i>axe cortico hypothalamique suis</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>cortex cerebralis suis</i> | <i>cortex cerebri suis, pallium suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cortex cerebri suis</i> | <i>cortex cerebralis suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cortex glandula suprarenalis suis</i> | <i>adrenalis cortex suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cortex suprarenalis suis</i> | <i>adrenalis cortex suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cortex surrenalis suis</i> | <i>adrenalis cortex suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cortex yohimbe</i> | <i>yohimbinum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corticotropinum</i> | <i>ACTH, adenocorticotropinum</i> | C | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cortisolum</i> | <i>hydrocortisone</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cortisoni acetas</i> | <i>cortisonum</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cortisonum</i> | <i>cortisoni acetas</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corydalis bulbosa</i> | <i>corydalis cava</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corydalis cava</i> | <i>corydalis bulbosa</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corydalis formosa</i> | <i>dicentra canadensis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corylus avellana</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>corylus avellana GM</i> | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>corynanthe yohimbe</i> | <i>yohimbinum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coumarinum</i> | <i>cumarinum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>coutarea latiflora</i> | <i>copalchi</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>Coxsackie-virus A9</i> | | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>Coxsackie-virus B4</i> | | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>crabro vespa</i> | <i>vespa crabro</i> | A | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crataegus laevigata</i> | <i>crataegus oxyacantha</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crataegus monogyna</i> | <i>crataegus oxyacantha</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crataegus oxyacantha</i> | <i>crataegus laevigata, crataegus monogyna</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crataegus oxyacantha GM</i> | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>creosotum</i> | <i>kreosotum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>cresolum</i> | <i>kresolum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cristallin</i> | <i>lens crystallina suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crocus sativus</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crotalus cascavella</i> | | A | D10 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crotalus horridus</i> | | A | D8 | 400 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crotom lechleri</i> | <i>sangre de drago, crotom lechleri</i> | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crotom lechleri</i> | <i>crotom lechleri</i> | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>crotom tiglium</i> | <i>tiglium officinale</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ctenocephalides canis</i> | | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ctenocephalides felis</i> | <i>ctenocephalus felis</i> | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ctenocephalus canis</i> | <i>ctenocephalides canis</i> | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ctenocephalus felis</i> | <i>ctenocephalides felis</i> | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cubeba</i> | <i>cubeba officinalis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cubeba officinalis</i> | <i>cubeba, piper cubeba</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cucumis colocynthis</i> | <i>colocynthis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>cucumis melo</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| cucumis sativus | | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cucurbita maxima | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cucurbita pepo | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| culex musca | | A | D11 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cumarinum | coumarinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuminum cynamimum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cundurango | condurango, gonolobus condurango, marsdenia condurango | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| cuphea viscosissima | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cupressus australis | cupressus sempervirens | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cupressus lawsoniana | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cupressus sempervirens | cupressus australis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum | cuprum metallicum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 130 |
| cuprum aceticum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| cuprum amalgamicum | | C | D10 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum arsenicosum | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum bromatum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum carbonicum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| cuprum chloratum | cuprum muriaticum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum cyanatum | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum fluoratum | cuprum fluoricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum fluoricum | cuprum fluoratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum formicum | | C | D8 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| cuprum glucanicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum iodatum | cuprum jodatum | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum jodatum | cuprum iodatum | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum metallicum | cuprum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 130 |
| cuprum muriaticum | cuprum chloratum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum nitricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum oxydatum nigrum | cuprum(II)oxydatum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum oxydatum rubrum | cuprum(I)oxydatum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum phosphoricum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum sulphuricum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum(I)oxydatum | cuprum oxydatum rubrum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuprum(II)oxydatum | cuprum oxydatum nigrum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| curare | curarum, woorare, woorara, wourali, | C | D10 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| curorum | curare | P | D10 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| curcuma aromatica | curcuma zedoaria | P | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| curcuma domestica | curcuma longa | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| curcuma javanensis | curcuma xanthorrhiza | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| curcuma longa | curcuma domestica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| curcuma xanthorrhiza | curcuma zanthorrhiza, curcuma javanensis | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| curcuma zanthorrhiza | curcuma xanthorrhiza | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| curcuma zedoaria | zedoaria, curcuma aromatica | P | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| curvatur major ventriculi suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| curvatur minor ventriculi suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cuscus | anantherum muricatum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cusparia trifoliata | angustura vera | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cutis suis | fegumentum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cyanocabalaminum | vitaminum B12 | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| cyclamen Europaeum | cyclamen purpurascens | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| cyclamen purpurascens | cyclamen Europaeum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>cydonia oblongata</i> | <i>cydonia vulgaris</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cydonia vulgaris</i> | <i>cydonia oblongata</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cynara scolymus</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cynodon dactylon</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cynoglossum officinale</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cynosbati</i> | <i>cynosbatus, fungus cynosbatus, gallae roseae caninae</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cynosbatus</i> | <i>cynosbati</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cypripedium calceolus</i> | <i>cypripedium pubescens</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cypripedium pubescens</i> | <i>cypripedium calceolus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cyrtopodium punctatum</i> | | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cysteinum</i> | <i>L-cysteinum</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cystinum</i> | <i>L-cystinum</i> | C | D2 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cystis ovariae nosode</i> | <i>ovariumcyste, ovarialkystom</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>cystoseira fibrosa</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cytisus laburnum</i> | <i>laburnum anagyroides</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cytisus scoparia</i> | <i>sarothamnus scoparius</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>cytisus tinctoria</i> | <i>genista tinctoria</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>DDT</i> | <i>chlorophenotanum, dicophanum, dichlorodiphenyltrichlorethanum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>DHEA</i> | <i>dehydroepiandrosteronum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>DMSO</i> | <i>dimethylsulphoxydatum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>DNA</i> | <i>desoxyribonucleicum acidum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| <i>DL-methioninum</i> | <i>methioninum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>dactylis glomerata</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>dactylopius coccus</i> | <i>coccus cacti</i> | A | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>damiana</i> | <i>turneria aphrodisiaca, turnera diffusa</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>daphne indica</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>daphne mezereum</i> | <i>mezereum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>datisca cannabina</i> | | P | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>datura arborea</i> | <i>brugmansia candida</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>datura stramonium</i> | <i>stramonium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>datura tatula</i> | <i>stramonium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>daucus carota</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>DDT</i> | <i>chlorophenotanum, dicophanum, dichlorodiphenyltrichlorethanum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>dehydroepiandrosteronum</i> | <i>DHEA</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>delphinium staphisagria</i> | <i>staphysagria</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>deltahydrocortisone</i> | <i>prednisolonum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>dendroaspis polylepis</i> | <i>black mamba</i> | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>dens suis</i> | <i>dentis suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>dentis suis</i> | <i>dens suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>dermatophagooides farinae</i> | | A | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>dermatophagooides pteronyssinus</i> | | A | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>derris pinnata</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>desoxyribonucleicum acidum</i> | <i>ADN, DNA, acidum desoxyribonucleicum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| <i>DHEA</i> | <i>dehydroepiandrosteronum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>diacetylmorphinum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>heroinum muriaticum</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>diacetylmorphinum muriaticum</i> | <i>heroinum muriaticum</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>diadema aranea</i> | <i>aranea diadema</i> | A | D5 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>diamant</i> | <i>adamas</i> | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünning Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| dianthus caryophyllus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dianthus fimbriatus | dianthus superbus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dianthus superbus | dianthus fimbriatus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| diaphragma suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| diazepam | diazepamum | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| diazepamum | diazepam | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dicentra canadensis | corydalis formosa | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| dichapetalum | dichapetalum mombuttense | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dichapetalum mombuttense | dichapetalum | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dichlorodiphenyltrichlorethanum | DDT | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dicophanum | DDT | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dictamnus albus | dictamnus fraxinella | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dictamnus fraxinella | dictamnus albus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dieffenbachia seguine | caladium seguineum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| diencephalon suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| digitalis lutea | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| digitalis purpurea | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| digitoxinum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dihydroxyphenylalaninum | dopa | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dimethylsulphoxydatum | DMSO | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| diopside | | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dioscorea villosa | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| diospyros kaki Creveld | | P | 30K | - | - | LM | - |
| dioxinum | | C | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| diphtherinum | diphtheric membrane nosode | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| diphtheric membrane nosode | diphtherinum | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| dipsacus silvestris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dirca palustris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| discus cervicalis suis | discus intervertebralis cervicis suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| discus dorsalis suis | discus intervertebralis dorsales suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| discus intervertebralis cervicis suis | discus cervicalis suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| discus intervertebralis dorsales suis | discus dorsalis suis, discus intervertebralis thoracalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| discus intervertebralis lumbalis suis | discus lumbalis suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| discus intervertebralis suis | discus vertebralis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| discus intervertebralis thoracalis suis | discus intervertebralis dorsales suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| discus lumbalis suis | discus intervertebralis lumbalis suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| discus lumbo-sacralis suis | | O | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| discus vertebralis suis | discus intervertebralis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| DL-methioninum | methioninum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| DMSO | dimethylsulphoxydatum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| DNA | desoxyribonucleicum acidum | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| dolichos pruriens | mucuna pruriens, mucuna urens | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| domo pulvis | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dopa | dihydroxyphenylalaninum, levodopa | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dopaminum | hydroxytyraminum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dorema ammoniacum | ammoniacum gummi | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| drancunculus vulgaris | arum drancunculus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| drimys winteri | cinnamodendron corticosum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| drosera rotundifolia | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| dryopteris filix-mas | filix-mas | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| duboisia myoporoides | | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| ducti lacrimales suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ductus auriculae externa suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ductus deferens suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| dulcamara | solanum dulcamara | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| duodenum suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dysprosium metallicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| dysprosium oxydatum | | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| EDTA | natrium edeticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| EGF | urogastronum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| EPA | eicosapentanoicum acidum, acidum eicosapentanoicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ecballium elaterum | elaterium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| echinacea angustifolia | rudbeckia angustifolia, rudbeckia pallida, echinacea pallida | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 200 |
| echinacea pallida | echinacea angustifolia | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 200 |
| echinacea purpurea | rudbeckia purpurea | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| EDTA | natrium edeticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| eel serum | serum anguillae | A | D8 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| EGF | urogastronum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| eichhornia crassipes | | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| eicosapentanoicum acidum | EPA | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| elaps corallinus | | A | D12 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| elaterium | elaterium officinarum, momordica elaterium, ecballium elaterum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| elaterium officinarum | elaterium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| elettaria cardamomum | cardamomum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| eleutherococcus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| elymus repens | triticum repens | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| elytrigia repens | triticum repens | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| embryo suis | embryo totalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| embryo totalis suis | embryo suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| emeticus | antimonium tartaricum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| encephalum suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| endymion non-scriptus | agraphis nutans | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| endymion nutans | agraphis nutans | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| EPA | eicosapentanoicum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ephedra distachya | ephedra vulgaris | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ephedra vulgaris | ephedra distachya | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ephedrinum hydrochloricum | ephedrinum muriatium | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ephedrinum muriatium | ephedrinum hydrochloricum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ephydatia lacustris | badiaga | A | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| epididymus suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| epilobium angustifolium | epilobium parviflorum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| epilobium hirsutum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| epilobium palustre | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| epilobium parviflorum | epilobium angustifolium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| epinephrinum | adrenalinum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| epiphegus Americanus | epiphegus virginiana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| epiphegus virginiana | epiphegus Americanus, orobanche virginiana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| epiphysinum suis | pinealis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| | | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>epiphysis suis</i> | <i>pinealis suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>epiphysis cerebri suis</i> | <i>pinealis suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>equi pil</i> | | A | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>equisetum arvense</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>equisetum hyemale</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ergocalciferolum</i> | <i>vitaminum D2, calciferolum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ergotinum</i> | <i>extractum secale cornutum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>erica vulgaris</i> | <i>calluna vulgaris</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>erigeron canadense</i> | <i>canya canadensis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>erina lobelia</i> | <i>lobelia erinus</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eriodictyon californicum</i> | <i>eriодictyon glutinosum, yerba santa</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eriodictyon glutinosum</i> | <i>eriодictyon californicum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>erodium cicutarium</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eruca alba</i> | <i>sinapis alba</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ervum lens</i> | <i>lens esculenta</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eryngium aquaticum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eryngium campestre</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eryssimum officinale</i> | <i>sisymbrium officinale</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>erythroxylon coca</i> | <i>coca</i> | P | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>erythraea centaurium</i> | <i>centaurea umbellata</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>erythrina corallodendron</i> | <i>piscidia erythrina</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>erythrocytes suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>erythropoëtum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>escherichia coli nosode</i> | <i>colibacillinum</i> | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>eschscholtzia californica</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eserinum</i> | <i>physostigminum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>esponjilla</i> | <i>luffa operculata</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>estradiolum</i> | <i>œstradiol</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>estronum</i> | <i>folliculinum</i> | O | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ethanal</i> | <i>acetaldehyde</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>etherum</i> | <i>aether</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ethynloestradiolum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ethylicum</i> | <i>alcoholus</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>eucalypti folium</i> | <i>eucalyptus globulus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eucalyptus globulus</i> | <i>eucalypti folium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eugenia aromatica</i> | <i>caryophyllus aromaticus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eugenia caryophyllata</i> | <i>caryophyllus aromaticus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eugenia jambalana</i> | <i>syzygium jambolanum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eugenia jambos</i> | <i>eugenia jambosa, eugenia vulgaris, jambosa vulgaris, syzygium jambos</i> | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eugenia jambosa</i> | <i>eugenia Jambos</i> | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eugenia vulgaris</i> | <i>eugenia Jambos</i> | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>euonymus atropurpurea</i> | <i>euonymus atropurpureus</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>euonymus Europaea</i> | <i>euonymus vulgaris, evonymus Europaea</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>evonymus vulgaris</i> | <i>euonymus Europaea</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eupatorium aromaticum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eupatorium cannabinum</i> | <i>origanum aquaticum</i> | P | D7 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>eupatorium perfoliatum</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>eupatorium purpureum</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>euphorbia cyprissias</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>euphorbia hirta</i> | <i>euphorbia pilulifera</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>euphorbia lathyris</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| euphorbia palustris | | P | MT | 30 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| euphorbia pilulifera | euphorbia hirta, chamaesyce hirta | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| euphorbia resinifera | euphorbium, euphorbium officinarum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| euphorbium | euphorbia resinifera | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| euphorbium officinarum | euphorbia resinifera | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| euphrasia ericetorum | euphrasia officinalis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| euphrasia officinalis | euphrasia stricta, euphrasia ericetorum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| euphrasia stricta | euphrasia officinalis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| eupionum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| euryangium sumbul | sumbulus moschatus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| europelma spinicrus | tarentula cubensis | A | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| euscorpius Europaeus | scorpio europaeus | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| euspangia officinalis | spongia tosta | A | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| evonymus atropurpureus | euonymus atropurpurea | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| evonymus Europaea | euonymus Europaea | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| exogonium purga | jalapa | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| extractum secale cornutum | ergotinum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| FSH | follitropinum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| faba vesca | faba vulgaris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| faba vulgaris | vicia faba, faba vesca | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fabiana imbricata | pichi-pichi | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| fagopyrum esculentum | polygonum fagopyrum, fagopyrum sagittatum, fagopyrum vulgare | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| fagopyrum sagittatum | fagopyrum esculentum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| fagopyrum vulgare | fagopyrum esculentum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| fagus sylvatica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fagus sylvatica GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| falcon peregrine | falcon peregrinus disciplinatus | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| falcon peregrinus disciplinatus | falcon peregrine | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| farfara | tussilago farfara | P | D7 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| fasciculus atrioventricularis suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| fel suis | bilinum suis | O | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 108 |
| feldspath quadratique | scapolite | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| feli pil | | A | D9 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| felix domestica lac | lac felinum | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 120 |
| ferri oxydum magneticum | ferrum magneticum | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferritinum | | C | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrasi gluconas | ferrum gluconicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum aceticum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum arsenicicum | ferrum arsenicosum | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum arsenicosum | ferrum arsenicicum | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum bromatum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum carbonicum | | C | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum chloratum | ferrum muriaticum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum citricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum cyanatum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum fluoratum | ferrum fluoricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum fluoricum | ferrum fluoratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum fumaricum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum gluconicum | ferrosi gluconas | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum glycero phosphoricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| | | | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| ferrum iodatum | ferrum iodatum | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum iodatum | ferrum iodatum | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum lacticum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum magneticum | ferri oxidum magneticum, ferrum oxydatum magneticum, ferrum oxydatum nigrum, magnetite | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum metallicum | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| ferrum muriaticum | ferrum chloratum, ferrum sesquichloratum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum nitricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum oxalicum | ferrum protaxalatum | C | D1 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum oxydatum rubrum | ferrum oxydatum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum oxydatum magneticum | ferrum magneticum | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum oxydatum nigrum | ferrum magneticum | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum phosphoricum | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 50 |
| ferrum phosphoricum SZ | | C | D12 | - | - | - | - |
| ferrum pícricum | | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| ferrum protaxalicum | ferrum protaxalatum | C | D1 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum protoxalatum | ferrum oxalicum, ferrum protoxalicum | C | D1 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum sesquichloratum | ferrum muriaticum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum silicata | ferrum silicicum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum silicicum | ferrum silicata | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum sulfas | ferrum sulphuricum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum sulphuricum | ferrum sulfas | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferrum tartaricum | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferula asa-faetida | asa foetida | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferula communis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferula communis ssp. glauca | ferula glauca | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferula galbaniflua | ferula galbanum | P | D8 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferula galbanum | galbanum, ferula gummosa, ferula galbaniflua, ferula rubicaulis | C | D8 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferula glauca | bounafa, ferula communis ssp. glauca, ferula neapolitana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferula gummosa | ferula galbanum | P | D8 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferula moschata | sumbulus moschatus | C | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferula neapolitana | ferula glauca | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ferula rubicaulis | ferula galbanum | P | D8 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferula scorodosma | asa foetida | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ferula sumbul | sumbulus moschatus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| festuca elatior | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ficaria ranunculoides | ranunculus ficaria | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ficaria verna | ranunculus ficaria | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ficus carica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ficus carica GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| ficus religiosa | pakur | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| filipendula ulmaria | spiraea ulmaria | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| filix mas | aspidium filix-mas, dryopteris filix-mas | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| flaveinum suis | luteinum suis | O | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| flor de piedra | lophophytum leandri | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| fluoricum acidum | hydrofluoricum acidum, acidum fluoricum, acidum hydrofluoricum | C | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| fluorit | fluorite | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fluorite | fluorite | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| fluothanum | halothanum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| foeni pulvis | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| foeniculum anethum | foeniculum vulgare, anethum foeniculum, anethum vulgare | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| foeniculum aquaticum | phellandrium aquaticum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| foeniculum vulgare | foeniculum anethum | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| foenum graecum | trigonella foenum graecum | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| folicum acidum | acidum folicum, vitaminum B9, vitaminum M | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| follicle stimulating hormone | FSH | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| folliculo stimuline | FSH | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| folliculinum | oestronum, estronum | O | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| follitropinum | FSH | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| formaldehydum solutum | formalinum | C | D3 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| formalinum | formaldehydum solutum | C | D3 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| formica rufa | | A | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| formicicum acidum | formicum acidum, acidum formicium | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| formicum acidum | formicicum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| fragaria vesca | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| francisacea uniflora | franciscea uniflora | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| franciscea uniflora | brunfelsia hopeana, brunfelsia uniflora, franciscea uniflora, manaca | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| frangula | rhamnus frangula | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| frangula alnus | rhamnus frangula | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| frangula purshiana | cascara sagrada | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| frangulæ cortex | rhamnus frangula | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| fraxinus alba | fraxinus americana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fraxinus americana | fraxinus alba | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fraxinus excelsior | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fraxinus excelsior GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| FSH | follicle stimulating hormone, folliculo stimuline, follitropinum | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fucus crispus | chondrus crispus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fucus nodosus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fucus vesiculosus | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| fuligo ligni | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fumaria officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| fumaricum acidum | acidum fumaricum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| fungus cynosbatus | cynosbati | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| funiculus umbilicalis suis | chorda umbilicalis suis | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gadus morrhua | | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| galanga | alpina officinarum | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| galanthus nivalis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| galbanum | ferula galbanum | P | D8 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| galega officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| galeobdolon luteum | lamium galeobdolon, lamium luteum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| galeopsis dubia | galeopsis segetum | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| galeopsis grandiflora | galeopsis segetum | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| galeopsis ladanum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| galeopsis nodosa | galeopsis tetrahit | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| galeopsis segetum | galeopsis dubia, galeopsis grandiflora, galeopsis ochroleuca | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>galeopsis ochroleuca</i> | <i>galeopsis segetum</i> | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galeopsis tetrahit</i> | <i>galeopsis nodosa</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galinsoga parviflora</i> | | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galipea cusparia</i> | <i>angustura vera</i> | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galipea officinalis</i> | <i>angustura vera</i> | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galium album</i> | <i>galium mollugo</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galium aparine</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galium mollugo</i> | <i>galium album</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galium odoratum</i> | <i>asperula odorata</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galium palustre</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gallae roseae caninae</i> | <i>cynosbati</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gallicum acidum</i> | <i>acidum gallicum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gallium iodatum</i> | <i>gallium iodatum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gallium iodatum</i> | <i>gallium iodatum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gallium metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>galphimia glauca</i> | <i>thryallis glauca</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gambogia</i> | <i>gutti, gummi gutti, garcinia morella, garcinia hanburyi</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gammaglobulinum</i> | <i>immunoglobulin G</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ganja</i> | <i>cannabis indica</i> | P | D10 | 30 | 45 | LM | 120 |
| <i>garcinia hanburyi</i> | <i>gambogia</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>garcinia morella</i> | <i>gambogia</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gardenalum</i> | <i>phenobarbitalum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gasterinum suis</i> | <i>mucosa gastricus suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gaultheria humilis</i> | <i>gaultheria procumbens</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gaultheria procumbens</i> | <i>gaultheria humilis, galtheria repens</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gelsemium nitidum</i> | <i>gelsemium sempervirens</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>gaultheria repens</i> | <i>gaultheria procumbens</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gelsemium sempervirens</i> | <i>gelsemium nitidum, bignonia sempervirens</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>genista scoraria</i> | <i>sarothamnus scoparius</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>genista tinctoria</i> | <i>spartium tinctorium, cytisus tinctoria</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gentiana lutea</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gentiana purpurea</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>geranium inodorum</i> | <i>geranium robertianum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 10 |
| <i>geranium maculatum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>geranium odoratissimum</i> | <i>pelargonium odoratissimum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>geranium odoratum</i> | <i>pelargonium odoratissimum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>geranium robertianum</i> | <i>geranium inodorum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 10 |
| <i>germanium metallicum</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>germanium oxydatum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>Gettysburg aqua</i> | | C | D22 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>geum montanum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>geum urbanum</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>gingiva suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ginkgo biloba</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ginseng</i> | <i>ginseng quinquefolium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ginseng quinquefolium</i> | <i>ginseng, panax ginseng, aralia quinquefolia, panax quinquefolius</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>glandula lacrimalis suis</i> | <i>glandula lacrymalis suis</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>glandula lacrymalis suis</i> | <i>glandula lacrimalis suis</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>glandula lymphatica suis</i> | <i>nodus lymphaticus suis, lymphatinum suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>glandula mammalis suis</i> | <i>glandula mammaria suis, mammeline</i> | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunnen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|--|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| glandula mammaria suis | glandula mammalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glandula parathyreoida suis | parathyreoidinum suis | O | D8 | 33 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glandula parotis suis | parotidinum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glandula pinealis suis | pinealis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glandula pituitaria suis | pituitaria glandula suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glandula salivaris suis | parotidinum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glandula submandibularis suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glandula suprarenalis suis | suprarenalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glandula thymus suis | thymi glandulae extractum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glandula thyroidea suis | thyroïdinum suis | O | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| glechoma hederacea | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gliricum | medorrhinum | NH | D30 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| globularia olympum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glonoinum | nitroglycerinum | C | D3 | 200 | 100 | LM | 50 |
| glucinium chloratum | beryllium muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glucinium metallicum | beryllium metallicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glucinium muriaticum | beryllium muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glucinium oxydatum | beryllium oxydatum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glucinium sulphuricum | beryllium sulphuricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glucosum | glucosum anhydricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glucosum anhydricum | glucosum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glutamicum acidum | acidum glutamicum | C | D5 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glutaminum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glutathion | glutathionum, GSH | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glutathion reductasum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glutathionum | glutathion | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glycerinum | glycerolum | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glycerolum | glycerinum | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glycogenum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glycyrrhiza glabra | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| glyoxal | glyoxalum, oxalaldehydum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| glyoxalum | glyoxal | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gnaphalium dioicum | antennaria dioica | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gnaphalium polyccephalum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| gonococcinum | medorrhinum | NH | D30 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| gonolobus condurango | cundurango | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| gonorrhœa nosode | medorrhinum | NH | D30 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| gossypium herbaceum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| granatum | punica granatum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| granite | granitum murvey | M | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| granitum | granitum murvey | M | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| granitum murvey | granite, granitum | M | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| granuloma denta nosode | granuloma dentis | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| granuloma dentis nosode | granuloma denta nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| graphites | graphites naturalis | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 210 |
| graphites naturalis | graphites | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 210 |
| gratiola | gratiola officinalis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| gratiola officinalis | gratiola | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| gres rose | | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| grindelia robusta | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| grippe nosode | influenzinum | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| GSH | glutathion | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünnungen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| guaco | mikania guaco, guaka | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| guaiacum | guajacum officinale | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| guajacum | guajacum officinale | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| guajacum officinale | guajacum, guajacum, guajacum sanctum | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| guajacum sanctum | guajacum officinale | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| guako | guaco | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| guanidinum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| guano australis | | A | 30K | - | - | LM | - |
| guao | comocladia dentata | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| guarana | paullinia sorbilis, paullinia cupana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| guaraninum | coffeinum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| guarea grandifolia | guarea trichiloïdes | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| guarea trichiloïdes | guarea grandifolia | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| guatteria gaumeri | yumel | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| guilandina dioica | gymnocladus canadensis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gummi gutti | gambogia | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gunpowder | pulvis niger | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gutti | gambogia | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gymnocladus canadensis | guilandina dioica, gymnocladus dioicus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gymnocladus dioicus | gymnocladus canadensis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| gyrotheca capitata | lachnanthes tinctoria | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| gyrotheca tinctoria | lachnanthes tinctoria | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| haematoxylon campechianum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| haemoglobinum | hemoglobinum | O | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| haemopoetinum | intrinsic factor | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hafnium metallicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| haliaeetus leucocephalus | sanguis aquila | A | D28 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| haliaethus leukocapitus | sanguis aquila | A | D28 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| halothanum | fluothanum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hamamelis virginiana | hamamelis virginica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hamamelis virginica | hamamelis virginiana | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| haronga madagascariensis | haronga procumbens, harungana madagascariensis | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| haronga procumbens | haronga madagascariensis | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| harpagophytum procumbens | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| harungana madagascariensis | haronga madagascariensis | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hekla lava | hekla lava | C | D6 | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |
| hedeoma pulegioides | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hedera helix | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hedera quinquefolia | ampelopsis quinquefolia | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hekla lava | hekla lava | P | D6 | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |
| helianthemum canadense | cistus canadensis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| helianthus annuus | helianthus vulgare | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| helianthus tuberosus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| helianthus vulgare | helianthus annuus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| helium | | C | D20 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| helleborus foetidus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| helleborus niger | | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| heloderma horridum | | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| helonias bullata | helonias dioica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| helonias dioica | helonias bullata, chamaelirium, chamaelirium carolinianum, chamaelirium luteum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hemoglobinum | haemoglobinum | O | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| henna | lawsonia alba, lawsonia inermis | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hepar suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hepar sulphur | hepar sulphuris calcareum, calcarea sulphurata Hahnemann | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 150 |
| hepar sulphuris calcareum | hepar sulphur | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 150 |
| hepar sulphuris kalinum | kalium sulphuratum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| heparinum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hepatica nobilis | hepatica triloba | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hepatica triloba | anemone hepatica, hepatica nobilis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| heracleum sphondylium | panacea | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hernaria glabra | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| heroinum hydrochloricum | heroinum muriaticum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| heroinum muriaticum | heroinum hydrochloricum, diacetylmorphinum hydrochloricum, diacetylmorphinum muriaticum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| herpes labialis | herpes simplex nosode | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| herpes simplex nosode | herpes type 1, herpes-simplex-virus type 1, herpes labialis | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| herpes-simplex-virus type 1 | herpes simplex nosode | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| herpes-simplex-virus type 3 | herpes zoster nosode | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| herpes type 1 | herpes simplex nosode | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| herpes type 3 | herpes zoster nosode | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| herpes zoster nosode | herpes type 3, herpes-simplex-virus type 3 | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| hexachloroplatinum acidum | platinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hibiscus abelmoschus | abelmoschus | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hibiscus sabdariffa | sabdariffa | P | D6 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hieracium pilosella | pilosella | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| hippomane mancinella | mancinella | P | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hippophae rhamnoides | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hippuricum acidum | acidum hippuricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| histaminum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| histaminum dihydrochloridum | histaminum muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| histaminum hydrochloricum | histaminum muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| histaminum muriaticum | histaminum hydrochloricum, histaminum dihydrochloridum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| histidinum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hoang-nan | strychnos gaultheriana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hogna hispanica | tarantula hispanica | A | D5 | 200 | 60 | LM | 120 |
| hordeum polystichon | hordeum vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hordeum sativum | hordeum vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hordeum semen germinatum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hordeum semen germinatum GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| hordeum vulgare | hordeum polystichon, hordeum sativum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| humulus lupulus | lupulus humulus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hura brasiliensis | | P | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| hyacinthoides non-scripta | agraphis nutans | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| hyaluronicum acidum | acidum hyaluronicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyaluronidase | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydrangea arborescens | hydrangea vulgaris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-------|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| | | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM 30 |
| hydrangea vulgaris | hydrangea arborescens | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydrargyrum aceticum oxydulatum | mercurius aceticus | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 200 |
| hydrargyrum bichloratum | mercurius corrosivus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hydrargyrum bicyanatum | mercurius cyanatus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hydrargyrum biiodatum | mercurius iodatus ruber | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| hydrargyrum chloratum | mercurius dulcis | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hydrargyrum depuratum | mercurius vivus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| hydrargyrum metallicum | mercurius vivus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| hydrargyrum monochloratum | mercurius dulcis | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hydrargyrum stibato-sulphuratum | aethiops antimonialis | C | D6 | 400 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| hydrargyrum stibiosulphuratum | aethiops antimonialis | C | D6 | 400 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| hydrargyrum sulphuricum basicum | mercurius sulphuricus | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 40 |
| hydrargyrum sulphuratum nigrum | aethiops mineralis | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydrargyrum sulphuratum rubrum | cinnabaris | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hydrastinum hydrochloricum | hydrastinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydrastinum muriaticum | hydrastinum hydrochloricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydrastis canadensis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| hydrobromicum acidum | acidum hydrobromicum | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydrochinonum | hydroquinone | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydrochloricum acidum | muriaticum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| hydrocortisone | cortisolum, hydrocortisonum purum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydrocortisonum purum | hydrocortisone | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydrocotyle asiatica | centella asiatica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hydrocyanicum acidum | acidum hydrocyanicum | C | D10 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| hydrofluoricum acidum | fluoricum acidum | C | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| hydrogenium | | C | D4 | 33 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydropis cyanocinctus | | A | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| hydropiper | polygonum hydropiper | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydroquinone | hydrochinonum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydroxytryptaminum hydrochloricum | serotoninum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydroxytryptaminum muriaticum | serotoninum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hydroxytyraminum | dopaminum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyoscaminum | atropinum purum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyoscaminum hydrobromatum | hyoscaminum hydrobromicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyoscaminum hydrobromicum | hyoscaminum hydrobromatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyoscaminum hydrochloricum | hyoscaminum muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyoscaminum muriaticum | hyoscaminum hydrochloricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyoscimum bromhydricum | scopolaminum bromhydricum | C | D8 | 60 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyoscimum hydrochloricum | scopolaminum muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyoscimum muriaticum | scopolaminum muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyoscyamus niger | | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| hypericum perforatum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| hypophysis suis | pituitaria glandula suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hypophysinum suis | pituitaria glandula suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hypophysinum anterioris suis | pituitaria anterior suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hypophysinum posterioris suis | pituitaria posterior suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hypophysis cerebri suis | pituitaria glandula suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hypothalamus suis | hypothalamus suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hypothalamus suis | hypothalamus suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| hyssopus officinalis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iamara | ignatia amara | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 120 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM | |
| iberis amara | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| ichthyotoxinum | serum anguillae | C | D8 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 | |
| ichthyolum | bithiolum, ammonium bituminosulphat | C | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| IgA | immunoglobulin A | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - | |
| IgD | immunoglobulinum D | C | D64 | - | - | - | - | |
| IgG | immunoglobulinum G | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| IgM | immunoglobulinum M | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - | |
| ignatia amara | iamara, strychnos ignatii | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 120 | |
| ikshugandha | tribulus terrestris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| ilex aquifolium | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| ilex aquifolium GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - | |
| ilex mate | mate, ilex paraguariensis, ilex paraguaiensis, yerba mate | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| ilex paraguaiensis | ilex mate | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| ilex paraguaiensis | ilex mate | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| illicium anisatum | anisum stellatum | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 | |
| illicium stellatum | anisum stellatum | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 | |
| illicium verum | anisum stellatum | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 | |
| immunoglobulin A | IgA, immunoglobulinum A | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - | |
| immunoglobulinum A | immunoglobulin A | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - | |
| immunoglobulinum D | IgD | C | D64 | - | - | - | - | |
| immunoglobulinum G | IgG, gammaglobulinum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| immunoglobulinum M | IgM, gammaglobulinum | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - | |
| impatiens balsamina | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| imperatoria astruthium | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| indigo | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| indigo tinctoria | indigofera tinctoria | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| indigofera tinctoria | indigo tinctoria | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| indium metallicum | indium purum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 120 | |
| indium purum | indium metallicum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 120 | |
| indolum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| influenzinum | grippe nosode | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 | |
| inositol | vitaminum B7, inositolum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| inositolum | inositol | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| insulae langerhansi suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - | |
| insulinum | | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| interferon alpha | | X | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| Interferon gamma | | X | C | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| interleukinum I | | X | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| interleukinum II | | X | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| interleukinum III | | X | C | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| interleukinum IV | | X | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| interleukinum V | | X | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| interleukinum VI | | X | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| interleukinum VIII | | X | C | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| interleukinum X | | X | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| interleukinum XIII | | X | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| intestinum suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| intrinsic factor | haemopoetinum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| inula helenium | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| inula viscosa | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| iodinum | iodium | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 | |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | | Verdünning Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | O R I G I N | 1° | D | CH | K |
| iodium | iodium purum, iodinum, jodium, jodum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| iodium bromatum | bromium iodatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iodium chloratum | iodium muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iodium muriaticum | iodium chloratum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iodium purum | iodium | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| iodoformium | | C | D4 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iodothyrinum | thyreoidinum | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ipeca | ipecacuanha | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| ipecacuanha | ipecacuanha, cephaelis acuminata, cephaelis radix | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| ipecacuanha radix | ipecacuanha | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| ipomoea purga | jalapa | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iridium chloratum | iridium muriaticum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iridium metallicum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iridium muriaticum | iridium chloratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iris suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iris minor | iris tenax | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iris tenax | iris minor | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| iris versicolor | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| jaborandi | pilocarpus jaborandi, pilocarpus microphyllus, pilocarpus pennatifolius | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| jacaranda caroba | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| jalapa | exogonium purga, ipomoea purga | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| jambosa caryophyllus | caryophyllus aromaticus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| jambosa vulgaris | eugenia jambos | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| jasminum officinale | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| jaspe vert | | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| jatropha manihot | cassada | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| jejunum suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| jequirity | abrus precatorius | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| jodium | iodium | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| jodium | iodium | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| juglans cathartica | juglans cinerea | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| juglans cinerea | juglans cathartica | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| juglans regia | nux juglans | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| juglans regia GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| juniperus communis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| juniperus communis GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| Juniperus oxycedrus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| juniperus sabina | sabina | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 70 |
| Justicia adhatoda | adhatoda, adhatoda vasica | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| kalium aceticum | | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| kalium arsenicosum | | C | D6 | 30 | 200 | LM | 40 |
| kalium asparticum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium aurum bromatum | aurum bromatum kalinatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium aurum chrloratum | aurum muriaticum kalinatum | C | D6 | 30 | 60 | LM | 30 |
| kalium benzoicum | | C | D4 | 3 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium bicarbonicum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium bichromicum | | C | D6 | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunning Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| kalium biphosphoricum | kalium phosphoricum | C | D6 | 200 | 100 | LM | 100 |
| kalium bitartaricum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium bromatum | | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| kalium carbonicum | | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| kalium chloratum | kalium muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| kalium chloricum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium chromicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium chromicum sulphuratum | kalium sulphuricum chromicum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| kalium citricum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium cyanatum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium dihydrogenphosphoricum | kalium phosphoricum | C | D6 | 200 | 100 | LM | 100 |
| kalium diphosphoricum | kalium phosphoricum | C | D6 | 200 | 100 | LM | 100 |
| kalium ferrocyanatum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium fluoratum | kalium fluoricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium fluoricum | kalium fluoratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium fluorosilicatum | kalium silicofluoratum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium fluosilicicum | kalium silicofluoratum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium gluconicum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium hypophosphoricum | kalium hypophosphoratum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium hypophosphoratum | kalium hypophosphoricum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium iodatum | kalium iodatum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 40 |
| kalium jodatum | kalium iodatum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 40 |
| kalium muriaticum | kalium chloratum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| kalium muriaticum SZ | | C | D6 | - | - | - | - |
| kalium natrum tartaricum | tartarus natronatus | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium nitricum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| kalium nitrosum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium oxalicum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium permanganatum | kalium permanganicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium permanganicum | kalium permanaganatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium phosphoricum | kalium biphosphoricum, kalium dihydrogenphosphoricum, kalium diphosphoricum | C | D6 | 200 | 100 | LM | 100 |
| kalium phosphoricum SZ | | C | D6 | - | - | - | - |
| kalium picricum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium silicata | kalium silicum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium silicum | kalium silicata | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium silicofluoratum | kalium fluosilicicum, kalium fluorosilicatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium stibyltartaricum | antimonium tartaricum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| kalium sulphuratum | hepar sulphuris kalinum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| kalium sulphuricum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| kalium sulphuricum SZ | | C | D6 | - | - | - | - |
| kalium sulphuricum chromicum | kalium chromicum sulphuratum, alumen chromicum, chromium kalisulphuricum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| kalium tartaricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalium tetra iodatum bismuthum | bismuthum iodatum kalinum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kalmia latifolia | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| kaolinum | aluminium silicicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 200 |
| kauri | agathis australis | P | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| kava-kava | piper methysticum | P | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kawa kawa | piper methysticum | P | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM |
| ketoglutaricum acidum | alpha ketoglutaricum acidum, acidum alpha ketoglutaricum, acidum ketoglutaricum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| khellin | khellinum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| khellinum | khellin | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| kidneys suis | reninum suis, ren suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kleferostitis nosode | osteitis of jawbone nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| kinkeliba | combretem rimbaultii | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kino | kino pterocarpi | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| kino pterocarpi | kino, pterocarpus erinaceus, pterocarpus marsupium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| Kissingen aqua | | C | D20 | 30 | - | LM | - |
| klebsiella pneumoniae | mucotoxinum | NB | D14 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| kola | cola acuminata, cola vera, cola nitida, sterculia acuminata, nux colae | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| krameria triandra | rotanthia peruviana | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| kreosotum | creasotum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| kresolum | cresolum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| L-cysteinum | cysteinum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| L-cystinum | cystinum | C | D2 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| L-lacticum acidum | sarcolacticum acidum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| L-lysinum | lysinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| L-strychninum | strychninum purum | C | D6 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| L-thyroxinum | levothyroxinum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| L-tyrosinum | tyrosinum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| L-valinum | valinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| LTH | prolactine | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| laburnum anagyroides | cytisus laburnum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lac caninum | | A | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| lac defloratum | lac vaccinum defloratum | A | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| lac delphinum | | A | D22 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| lac equinum | | A | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lac felinum | felix domestica lac | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 120 |
| lac humanum | | H | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lac leoninum | lac leonis | A | D64 | - | - | 40 | - |
| lac leonis | lac leoninum | A | D64 | - | - | - | - |
| lac vaccinum | lac vaccinum non-defloratum | A | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lac vaccinum defloratum | lac defloratum | A | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| lac vaccinum non-defloratum | lac vaccinum | A | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lachesis lanceolatus | bothrops lanceolatus | A | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lachesis muta | lachesis mutus | A | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| lachesis mutus | lachesis muta, lachesis trigonocephalus | A | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| lachesis trigonocephalus | lachesis mutus | A | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| lachnanthes carolina | lachnanthes tinctoria | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| lachnanthes tinctoria | gyrotheca tinctoria, gyrotheca capitata, lachnanthes carolina | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| lacticum acidum | lacticum acidum (DL), acidum lacticum | C | D4 | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lacticum acidum (DL) | lacticum acidum | C | D4 | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lactoflavinum | riboflavinum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lactosum | saccharum lactis | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lactuca sativa | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| lactuca scariola | lactuca serriola | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>lactuca serriola</i> | <i>lactuca scariola</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lactuca silvestris</i> | <i>lactuca virosa</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lactuca sylvestris</i> | <i>lactuca virosa</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lactuca virosa</i> | <i>lactuca sylvestris, lactuca sylvestris</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lactucarium</i> | | P | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>laminaria cloustonii</i> | <i>laminaria digitata</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>laminaria digitata</i> | <i>laminaria cloustonii, laminaria flexicaulis</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>laminaria flexicaulis</i> | <i>laminaria digitata</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lamium album</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lamium galeobdolon</i> | <i>galeobdolon luteum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lamium luteum</i> | <i>galeobdolon luteum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lamium maculatum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lampsana communis</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lanthanum nitricum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lapacho</i> | <i>pau d'Arco</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lapathum acutum</i> | <i>rumex obtusifolius</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lapis albus</i> | <i>calcarea silico-fluarica, calcarea silico-fluorata, calcarea fluasilicata, calcarea fluosilicica</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 36 |
| <i>lapis calcarea Burren</i> | <i>limestone Burren</i> | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>lapis lazuli</i> | <i>lazurite</i> | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lappa arctium</i> | <i>arctium lappa, lappa major, arctium majus, bardana</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lappa major</i> | <i>lappa arctium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lappa minor</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>larea mexicana</i> | <i>paloondo</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>laricifomes officinalis</i> | <i>boletus laricis</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>larinoides ixobolus</i> | <i>aranea ixobola</i> | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 100 |
| <i>larix decidua</i> | <i>larix europaea</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>larix europaea</i> | <i>larix decidua</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>larynx suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lathyrus sativus</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 60 |
| <i>latrodectus curassavicus</i> | <i>theridion curassavicum</i> | A | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>latrodectus mactans</i> | | A | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| <i>laudanum</i> | <i>opium</i> | P | D10 | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |
| <i>laurocerasus</i> | <i>prunus laurocerasus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>laurus cassia</i> | <i>cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>laurus nobilis</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lavandula angustifolia</i> | <i>lavandula vera, lavandula officinalis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lavandula latifolia</i> | <i>lavandula spica</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lavandula officinalis</i> | <i>lavandula angustifolia</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lavandula spica</i> | <i>lavandula latifolia</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lavandula vera</i> | <i>lavandula angustifolia</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lawsonia alba</i> | <i>henna</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lawsonia inermis</i> | <i>henna</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lazurite</i> | <i>lapis lazuli</i> | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lecithinum</i> | <i>phosphatidylcholinum</i> | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lecithinum ex ovi</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ledum palustre</i> | <i>ledum silisiacum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>ledum silisiacum</i> | <i>ledum palustre</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>lemon minor</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lens crystallina suis</i> | <i>cristallin, lens suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen. Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| | | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lens esculenta</i> | <i>ervum lens</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lens suis</i> | <i>lens crystallina suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>leontice thalictroides</i> | <i>caulophyllum thalictroides</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>leonurus cardiaca</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lepidium bonariense</i> | <i>senebiera pinnatifida</i> | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lepidium sativum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lepidolite</i> | | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>leptandra virginica</i> | <i>veronica virginica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lespedeza capitata</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 90 |
| <i>leucocytes suis</i> | | O | D20 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>levisticum officinale</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>levodopa</i> | <i>dopa</i> | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>levothyroxinum</i> | <i>L-thyroxinum, thyroxinum L</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>liatris spicata</i> | <i>serrulata, serrulata tinctoria</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lichen islandicus</i> | <i>cetraria islandica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lichen pulmonarius</i> | <i>sticta pulmonaria</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lidocainum chloratum</i> | <i>lidocainum muriaticum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lidocainum muriaticum</i> | <i>lidocainum chloratum, xylocainum muriaticum, xylocainum chloratum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lien suis</i> | <i>splen suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ligamenta articulatio humero-antebrachialis suis</i> | <i>ligamenta articulatio cubiti suis</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ligamenta articulatio coxae suis</i> | <i>ligamenta articulatio coxo-femoralis suis</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>ligamenta articulatio coxo-femoralis suis</i> | <i>ligamenta articulatio coxae suis</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>ligamenta articulatio cubiti suis</i> | <i>ligamenta articulatio humero-antebrachialis suis, ligamenta humero-antebrachialis suis</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ligamenta articulatio femoro-tibialis suis</i> | <i>ligamenta articulatio genus suis, ligamenta genus suis</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>ligamenta articulatio genus suis</i> | <i>ligamenta articulatio femoro-tibialis suis</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>ligamenta collateralis medialis suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LMK | 30 |
| <i>ligamenta cruciata anterior suis</i> | | O | | | | | |
| <i>ligamenta cruciata posterior suis</i> | | O | | | | | |
| <i>ligamenta genus suis</i> | <i>ligamenta articulatio femoro-tibialis suis</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>ligamenta humero-antebrachialis suis</i> | <i>ligamenta articulatio cubiti suis</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ligamenta suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ligustrum vulgare</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ligustrum vulgare GM</i> | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>lilium album</i> | <i>lilium candidum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lilium candidum</i> | <i>lilium album</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lilium tigrinum</i> | <i>linium lancifolium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>limestone</i> | <i>limestone Burren</i> | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>limestone Burren</i> | <i>limestone, lapis calcarea Burren</i> | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>limex ater</i> | <i>arion empiricorum</i> | A | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lingua suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>linium lancifolium</i> | <i>lillum tigrinum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>linoleicum acidum</i> | <i>vitaminum F, acidum linoleicum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>linolenicum acidum</i> | <i>acidum linolenicum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>linum usitatissimum</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>liothyroninum</i> | <i>tri-iodo-l-thyroninum</i> | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lipasum</i> | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>lipoicum acidum</i> | <i>thiocticum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lithium benzoicum</i> | | C | D4 | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium bromatum</i> | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium carbonicum</i> | | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lithium chloratum</i> | <i>lithium muriaticum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lithium citricum</i> | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium fluoratum</i> | <i>lithium fluoricum</i> | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium fluoricum</i> | <i>lithium fluoratum</i> | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium gluconicum</i> | | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium iodatum</i> | <i>lithium jodatum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium jodatum</i> | <i>lithium iodatum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium lacticum</i> | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium muriaticum</i> | <i>lithium chloratum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lithium nitricum</i> | | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium phosphoricum</i> | | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium salicylicum</i> | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium silicata</i> | <i>lithium silicum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium silicum</i> | <i>lithium silicata</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithium sulphuricum</i> | | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithospermum arvense</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lithospermum officinale</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lobaria pulmonaria</i> | <i>sticta pulmonaria</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lobelia coerulea</i> | <i>lobelia syphilitica</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lobelia erinus</i> | <i>erina lobelia</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lobelia inflata</i> | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lobelia syphilitica</i> | <i>lobelia coerulea</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lobus frontalis suis</i> | | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lobus occipitalis suis</i> | | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lobus olfactorius suis</i> | | | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>locus niger suis</i> | <i>substantia nigra suis</i> | | O | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lonicera caprifolium</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lonicera nigra</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lonicera nigra GM</i> | | | P | D1 | - | - | - |
| <i>lonicera xylosteum</i> | <i>xylosteum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lophophora williamsii</i> | <i>anhalonium lewinii</i> | | P | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lophophytum leandri</i> | <i>flor de piedra</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lotus corniculatus</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| LTH | <i>prolactine</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>luffa operculata</i> | <i>esponjilla</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lunghistaminum</i> | <i>pulmo anaphylacticus suis</i> | | O | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lupulinum</i> | | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lupulus humulus</i> | <i>humulus lupulus</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| <i>luteinum suis</i> | <i>corpus luteum suis, flaveinum suis</i> | | O | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>luteotropinum</i> | <i>prolactine</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lychnis githago</i> | <i>agrostema githago</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lycium barbarum</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lycoperdon bovista</i> | <i>bovista lycoperdon</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lycopersicon esculentum</i> | <i>lycopersicum esculentum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lycopersicum esculentum</i> | <i>solanum lycopersicum, lycopersicon esculentum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lycopodium clavatum</i> | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lycopus europaeus</i> | | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM |
| <i>lycopus virginicus</i> | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| <i>lycosa hispanica</i> | <i>tarentula hispanica</i> | A | D5 | 200 | 60 | LM | 120 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>lycosa tarantula</i> | <i>tarantula hispanica</i> | A | D5 | 200 | 60 | LM | 120 |
| <i>lymphatinum suis</i> | <i>glandula lymphatica suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lysimachia nummularia</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lysimachia vulgaris</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lysinum</i> | L- Lysinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lythrum salicaria</i> | <i>salicaria purpurea</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>lytta vesicatoria</i> | <i>cantharis vesicatoria</i> | A | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| MAO | <i>monoaminum oxydatum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>macrotinum</i> | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>madar</i> | <i>calotropis gigantea</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium aceticum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium album</i> | <i>magnesium carbonicum</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| <i>magnesium asparticum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium bromatum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium calcinatum</i> | <i>magnesium oxydatum</i> | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium carbonicum</i> | <i>magnesium album</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| <i>magnesium chloratum</i> | <i>magnesium muriaticum</i> | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium citricum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium fluoratum</i> | <i>magnesium fluoricum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium fluoricum</i> | <i>magnesium fluoratum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium fluorosilicatum</i> | <i>magnesium silicofluoratum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium fluosilicicum</i> | <i>magnesium silicofluoratum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium gluconicum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium glutamicum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium glycerophosphoricum</i> | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium iodatum</i> | <i>magnesium iodicum, magnesium jodatum, magnesium jodicum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium iodicum</i> | <i>magnesium iodatum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium jodatum</i> | <i>magnesium iodatum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium jodicum</i> | <i>magnesium iodatum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium lacticum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium muriaticum</i> | <i>magnesium chloratum</i> | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium nitricum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium oroticum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium oxydatum</i> | <i>magnesium calcinatum, magnesium usta</i> | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium phosphoricum</i> | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>magnesium phosphoricum SZ</i> | | C | D6 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>magnesium silicatum</i> | <i>magnesium silicum</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium silicum</i> | <i>magnesium silicum</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium silicofluoratum</i> | <i>magnesium fluosilicicum, magnesium fluorosilicatum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium sulphuricum</i> | | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnesium usta</i> | <i>magnesium oxydatum</i> | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnetic North Pole</i> | <i>magnetis polus arcticus</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>magnetic South Pole</i> | <i>magnetis polus australis</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>magnetis polus arcticus</i> | <i>magnetic North Pole</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>magnetis polus australis</i> | <i>magnetic South Pole</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>magnetite</i> | <i>ferrum magneticum</i> | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>magnolia grandiflora</i> | | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mahonia</i> | <i>berberis aquifolium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>mahonia aquifolia</i> | <i>berberis aquifolium</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>majorana</i> | <i>origanum majorana</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>malathion</i> | <i>malathionum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>malathionum</i> | <i>malathion</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>malicum acidum</i> | <i>malicum acidum, acidum malicum</i> | C | D7 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>malicum acidum (DL)</i> | <i>malicum acidum</i> | C | D7 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>malus communis</i> | <i>pirus malus</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>malva neglecta</i> | <i>malva vulgaris</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>malva rotundifolia</i> | <i>malva vulgaris</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>malva silvestris</i> | <i>malva sylvestris</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| <i>malva sylvestris</i> | <i>malva sylvestris</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| <i>malva vulgaris</i> | <i>malva neglecta, malva rotundifolia</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mammeline</i> | <i>glandula mammalis suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manaca</i> | <i>franciscea uniflora</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mancinella</i> | <i>hippomane mancinella, macinella venenata</i> | P | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mancinella venenata</i> | <i>mancinella</i> | P | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mandragora e radice siccata</i> | | P | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mandragora officinarum</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum aceticum</i> | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum benzoicum</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum carbonicum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum chloratum</i> | <i>manganum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum fluorosilicatum</i> | <i>manganum silicofluoratum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum fluosilicicum</i> | <i>manganum silicafluoratum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum gluconicum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum glycero phosphoricum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum iodatum</i> | <i>manganum iodicum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum iodicum</i> | <i>manganum iodatum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum muriaticum</i> | <i>manganum chloratum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum nitricum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum oxydatum</i> | <i>manganum oxydatum nativum, manganum dioxydatum, manganum peroxydatum, pyrolusite</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum oxydatum nativum</i> | <i>manganum oxydatum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum peroxydatum</i> | <i>manganum oxydatum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum phosphoricum</i> | | C | D8 | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum silicatum</i> | <i>manganum silicicum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum silicum</i> | <i>manganum silicatum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum silicofluoratum</i> | <i>manganum fluosilicicum, manganum fluorosilicatum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>manganum sulphuricum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mangifera indica</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>MAO</i> | <i>monoaminium oxydatum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mapato</i> | <i>ratanhia peruviana</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>marbre blanc</i> | <i>white marble</i> | L | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>marijuana</i> | <i>cannabis indica</i> | P | D10 | 30 | 45 | LM | 120 |
| <i>marrubium album</i> | <i>marrubium vulgare</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 34 |
| <i>marrubium vulgare</i> | <i>marrubium album</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 34 |
| <i>marsdenia conduranga</i> | <i>cundurango</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| <i>marum verum</i> | <i>teucrium marum verum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>mote</i> | <i>ilex mate</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| matico | piper angustifolium, piper elongatum, artanthe elongata | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| matricaria chamomilla | chamomilla | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 90 |
| medicago sativa | alfalfa | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| medorrhinum | gonococcinum, glinicum, gonorrhœa nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| medulla oblongata suis | bulbinum, bulbe rachidien, myelencephalon | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| medulla ossis suis | medulla ossium suis, medulloss | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| medula ossium suis | medulla ossis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| medulla spinalis cervicalis suis | | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| medulla spinalis lumbalis suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| medulla spinalis suis | medullinum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| medullinum suis | medulla spinalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| medulloss | medulla ossis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| medusa | aurelia aurita | A | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 50 |
| melaninum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| melarhiza inuloides | wyethia helenoides | P | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| melia azadirachta indica | azadirachta indica | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| melilotus alba | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| melilotus officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| melissa officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| melittis grandiflora | melittis melisophyllum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| melittis melisophyllum | melittis grandiflora | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| membrana synovialis suis | serosa synovialis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| membrana tympanicus suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| menadion | menadionum, vitaminum K3 | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| menadionum | menadion | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| meniscus genus suis | meniscus suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| meniscus suis | meniscus genus suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| menispernum canadense | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| menispernum coccus | coccus indicus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| mentha aquatica | mentha crispa | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mentha arvensis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mentha crispa | mentha aquatica | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mentha piperita | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mentha pulegium | pulegium vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mentha sativa | mentha viridis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mentha spicata | mentha viridis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mentha viridis | mentha sativa, mentha spicata | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| menyanthes trifoliata | trifolium fibrinum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mephitis mephitica | mephitis putorius | A | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mephitis mephitis | mephitis putorius | A | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mephitis putorius | mephitis mephitis, mephitis mephitica | A | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mercurialis annua | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mercurialis perennis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius | mercurius vivus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| mercurius aceticus | hydrargyrum aceticum oxydulatum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius arsenicicus | mercurius arsenicosum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| mercurius arsenicosum | mercurius arsenicicus | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| mercurius auratus | aurum amalgamum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| mercurius bichloratus | mercurius corrosivus | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 200 |
| mercurius bi-iodatus | mercurius iodatus ruber | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| mercurius bromatus | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius chloratus | mercurius dulcis | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius corrosivus | mercurius sublimatus corrosivus, mercurius sublimatus, hydrargyrum bichloratum, mercurius bichloratus | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 200 |
| mercurius cyanatus | hydrargyrum bicyanatum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius dulcis | calomelos, hydrargyrum monochloratum, hydrargyrum chloratum, mercurius subchloratus, mercurius chloratus | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius iodatus flavus | mercurius proto-iodatus, mercurius jodatus flavus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 40 |
| mercurius iodatus ruber | mercurius bi-iodatus, hydrargyrum biiodatum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| mercurius jodatus flavus | mercurius iodatus flavus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 40 |
| mercurius jodatus ruber | mercurius iodatus ruber | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| mercurius lacticus | | C | D70 | - | - | LM | - |
| mercurius nitricus | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius oxydatus flavus | mercurius praecipitatus flavus | C | D10 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius oxydatus ruber | mercurius praecipitatus ruber | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius phosphoricus | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius praecipitatus flavus | mercurius oxydatus flavus | C | D10 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius praecipitatus ruber | mercurius oxydatus ruber | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius proto-iodatus | mercurius iodatus flavus | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 40 |
| mercurius salicylicus | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius solubilis | mercurius solubilis hahnemannii | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| mercurius solubilis hahnemannii | mercurius solubilis | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| mercurius stibiosulphuratum | aethiops antimonialis | C | D6 | 400 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius subchloratus | mercurius dulcis | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius sublimatus corrosivus | mercurius corrosivus | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 200 |
| mercurius sublimatus corrosivus | mercurius corrosivus | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 200 |
| mercurius subsulphuricus | mercurius sulphuricus | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 40 |
| mercurius sulphuratum nigrum | aethiops mineralis | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mercurius sulphuricus | mercurius subsulphuricus, hydrargyrum sulphuricum basicum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 40 |
| mercurius vivus | mercurius, hydrargyrum depuratum, hydrargyrum metallicum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| mesencephalon suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mesillus germanica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| metallum album | arsenicum album | C | D6 | 1000 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| metencephalon suis | cerebrum occipitalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methanol | methanolum, alcohol methyllicus | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methanolum | methanol | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methioninum | DL-methioninum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methotrexatum natricum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methylene blue | methyleneum coeruleum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methyleneum coeruleum | methylthioninum chloratum, methylthioninum muriaticum, methylene blue | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methylglyoxal | methylglyoxalum, pyruvaldehydum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methylglyoxalum | methylglyoxal | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methylindolum | skatolum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methylmorphinum | codeinum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| methylmorphinum phosphoricum | codeinum phosphoricum | C | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| methylthioninum chloratum | methyleneum coeruleum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| methylthionium muriaticum | methylenum caeruleum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| metra suis | uterus suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mezereum | daphne mezereum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| mikania guaco | guaco | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| millefolium | achillea millefolium | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| mimosa catechu | catechu | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mimosa pudica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mirabilis jalapa | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mitchella repens | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| molybdenum metallicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| momordica balsamica | momordica balsamina | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| momordica balsamina | momordica balsamica | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| momordica charantia | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| momordica elaterium | elaterium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| monarda didyma | | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| monoaminum oxydatum | MAO | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| morphinum hydrochloricum | morphinum muriaticum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| morphinum muriaticum | morphinum hydrochloricum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| morus nigra | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| moschus | moschus moschiferus | A | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| moschus moschiferus | moschus | A | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| mucosa buccale suis | mucosa oris suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa cali suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa ductus choledochi suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa duodenii suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa gastricus suis | gasterinum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa gastroduodenalis suis | mucosa pylori suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa ilei suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa intestinalis suis | | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| mucosa jejunii suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa nasalis suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa oculi suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa oesophagi suis | mucosa oesophagus suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa oesophagus suis | mucosa oesophagi suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa oris suis | muccosa buccale suis | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa pulmonis suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa pylori suis | mucosa gastroduodenalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa rectalis suis | mucosa recti suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa recti suis | mucosa rectalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa sinus suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| mucosa vaginalis suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa vesicæ felleæ suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucosa vesicæ urinariae suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| mucotoxinum | bacillus Friedländer nosode, Klebsiella pneumoniae nosode | NB | D14 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| mucuna pruriens | dolichos pruriens | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| mucuna urens | dolichos pruriens | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| muira puama | acanthae virilis, ptychopetalum | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| murex purpurea | | A | DB | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| muriaticum acidum | hydrochloricum acidum, acidum muriaticum, acidum hydrochloricum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| musa sapientum | | P | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>musculi planes suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>musculi striati suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>musculus suis</i> | <i>musculus suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>musculus oculi suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myelencephalon suis</i> | <i>medulla oblongata suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myeline suis</i> | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>mygale avicularis</i> | <i>mygale lasiadora</i> | A | D7 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mygale cubensis</i> | <i>tarentula cubensis</i> | A | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mygale lasiadora</i> | <i>mygale avicularia, aranea avicularis</i> | A | D7 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myoma uteri nosode</i> | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>myosotis arvensis</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myrica cerifera</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myristica fragrans</i> | <i>nux moschata</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>myristica officinalis</i> | <i>nux moschata</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>myristica sebifera</i> | | P | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>myroxylon balsamum</i> | <i>balsamum peruvianum</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myrrha</i> | <i>commifora myrrha</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myrrhis odorata</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mytillocactus</i> | <i>mytillocactus geometrizans</i> | P | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>mytillocactus geometrizans</i> | <i>mytillocactus</i> | P | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myrtillus</i> | <i>vaccinium myrtillus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myrtillus niger</i> | <i>vaccinium myrtillus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>myrtus communis</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| | | | | | | | |
| <i>NAD</i> | <i>nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nabalus albus</i> | <i>nabalus serpentarius</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nabalus serpentarius</i> | <i>nabalus albus</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>NAD</i> | <i>nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nadid</i> | <i>nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nodium</i> | <i>nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nogelmykose nosode</i> | <i>tinea unguinum</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>naja naja</i> | <i>naja tripudians</i> | A | D8 | 400 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| <i>naja tripudians</i> | <i>naja naja, cobra</i> | A | D8 | 400 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| <i>naphthalinum</i> | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>naphthoquinone</i> | <i>naphtoquinonum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>naphtoquinonum</i> | <i>naphthoquinone</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>narcissus poeticus</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>narcissus pseudonarcissus</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>narcotinum hydrochlorium</i> | <i>narcotinum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>narcotinum muriaticum</i> | <i>narcotinum hydrochloricum, noscapinum muriaticum, noscapinum hydrochloricum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nasturtium aquaticum</i> | <i>nasturtium officinale</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nasturtium officinale</i> | <i>nasturtium aquaticum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>natrium aceticum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>natrium arsenicicum</i> | | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>natrium arsenicosum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 35 |
| <i>natrium benzoicum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>natrium bicarbonicum</i> | | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>natrium bichromicum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>natrium bisulphurosum</i> | <i>natrium bisulphurosum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>natrium bisulphurosum</i> | <i>natrium bisulphurosum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>natrium boracicum</i> | <i>borax veneta</i> | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |

| Benaming Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonyms Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| natrium boraciticum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium bromatum | | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium cacodylicum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium carbonicum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| natrium causticum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium chloratum | natrium muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| natrium chloricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium chlorosilicicum | natrium silicofluoricum | C | D60 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium choleinicum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium citricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium diethyloxalaceticum | natrium oxalaceticum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium edeticum | EDTA | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium fluoratum | natrium fluoricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium fluoricum | natrium fluoratum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium fluasilicicum | natrium silicofluoricum | C | D60 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium formicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium gluconicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium glutamicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium glycerophosphoricum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium hypochlorosum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium hypophosphorosum | natrium hypophosphorum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium hypophosphorum | natrium hypophosphorosum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium hyposulphurosium | natrium thiosulphuricum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium iodatum | natrium iodatum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| natrium iodicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium jodatum | natrium iodatum | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| natrium lacticum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium molybdicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium muriaticum | natrium chloratum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| natrium muriaticum SZ | | C | D6 | - | - | - | - |
| natrium nitricum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| natrium nitrosum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium oxalaceticum | natrium diethyloxalaceticum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium oxalicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium pangamicum | vitaminum B15, pangamicum natricum acidum, acidum pangamicum natricum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium phosphoricum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| natrium phosphoricum SZ | | C | D6 | - | - | - | - |
| natrium pyrophosphoricum | | C | D8 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium pyruvicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium riboflavinum phoshoricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium salicylicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium selenicosum | natrium selenicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium selenicum | natrium selenicosum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium silicatum | natrium silicicum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium silicicum | natrium silicatum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium silicofluoratum | natrium silicofluoricum | C | D60 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium silicofluoricum | natrium chlorosilicicum, natrium fluosilicicum, natrium silicofluoratum | C | D60 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium sulphuratum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium sulphuricum | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| natrium sulphuricum SZ | | C | D6 | - | - | - | - |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | O R I E N | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium sulphurosum | | C | D35 | - | - | - | - |
| natrium tartaricum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium taurocholicum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| natrium telluricum | | C | D5 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| natrium tetraboracicum | borax veneta | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium tetrachloroauratum | aurum muriaticum natronatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium thiosulphuricum | natrium hyposalphurosium | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium valerianicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| natrium vanadicum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| neon | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nepenthes indica | | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nerium oleander | oleander | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| nervi suis | nervinum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nervinum suis | nervi suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nervus cervicalis suis | | O | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| nervus intervertebralis suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| nervus ischiaticus suis | nervus ischiadicus suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nervus occipitalis major suis | nervus suboccipitalis arnoldi suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| nervus olfactorius suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nervus opticus suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nervus suboccipitalis arnoldi suis | nervus occipitalis major suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| nervus sympatheticus suis | sympathicus suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nervus trigeminus suis | | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nervus vagus suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| niacinamidum | nicotinamidum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicolum aceticum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicolum carbonicum | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicolum chloratum | nicolum muriaticum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicolum gluconicum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicolum metallicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicolum muriaticum | nicolum chloratum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicolum sulphuricum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicotiana latissima | tabacum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| nicotiana tabacum | tabacum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide | nadidum, nadid, NAD | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicotinamidum | vitaminum PP, vitaminum B3, acidum nicotinicum amidum, niacinamidum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicotinic acidum | nicotinic acidum, acidum nicotinicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicotinic acidum | nicotinic acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nicotinum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nigella damascena | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nigella sativa | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| niobium metallicum | columbium niobium | C | D7 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nitri spiritus dulcis | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nitricum acidum | acidum nitricum | C | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 300 |
| nitrogenium | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nitrogenium oxygenatum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| nitroglycerinum | glaucinum | C | D3 | 200 | 100 | LM | 50 |
| nitrohydrochloricum acidum | nitramuriaticum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünning Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>nitromuriaticum acidum</i> | aqua regia, chloronitrosum acidum, nitrohydrochloricum acidum, acidum chloronitrosum, acidum nitrohydrochloricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nodus lymphaticus suis</i> | <i>glandula lymphatica suis</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>noradrenalinum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>noradrenalinum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>noradrenalinum muriaticum</i> | <i>norepinephrinum muriaticum, norepinephrinum</i> <i>hydrochloricum, noradrenalinum</i> <i>hydrochloricum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>norepinephrinum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>noradrenalinum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>norepinephrinum muriaticum</i> | <i>noradrenalinum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>noscapinum hydrochlorium</i> | <i>narcotinum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>noscapinum myriaticum</i> | <i>narcotinum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nuphar luteum</i> | <i>nymphaea lutea</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nux colae</i> | <i>kola</i> | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nux juglans</i> | <i>juglans regia</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nux moschata</i> | <i>myristica fragrans, myristica officinalis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>nux vomica</i> | <i>strychnos nux vomica, colubrina</i> | P | MT | 1000 | 200 | LM | 300 |
| <i>nyctanthes arbor tristis</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nycterina</i> | <i>zantedeschia</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nymphaea alba</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>nymphaea lutea</i> | <i>nuphar luteum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ocimum basilicum</i> | <i>basilicum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ocimum canum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oculus suis</i> | <i>oculus totalis suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oculus dexter suis</i> | <i>oeil droit</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>oculus sinister suis</i> | <i>oeil gauche</i> | O | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>oculus totalis suis</i> | <i>oculus suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oeil droit</i> | <i>oculus dexter suis</i> | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>oeil gauche</i> | <i>oculus sinister suis</i> | O | D16 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>oeil total</i> | <i>oculus totalis suis</i> | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oenanthe aquaticum</i> | <i>phellandrium aquaticum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oenanthe crocata</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oenothera biennis</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oesophagus suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oestradiol</i> | <i>oestradiolum, estradiolum, oestradiol (b),</i> <i>oestradiolum (b)</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oestradiol (b)</i> | <i>oestradiol</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oestradiol benzoas</i> | <i>oestradiolum benzoicum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oestradiolum</i> | <i>oestradiol</i> | C | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oestradiolum (b)</i> | <i>oestradiol</i> | C | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oestradiolum benzoicum</i> | <i>oestradiol benzoas</i> | C | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oestrogenum</i> | | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>oestrон</i> | <i>folliculinum</i> | O | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oil of turpentine</i> | <i>terebinthinae oleum</i> | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>okoubaka</i> | <i>okoubaka Aubrevillei</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>okoubaka Aubrevillei</i> | <i>okoubaka</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>olea Europea</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>olea Europea GM</i> | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>oleander</i> | <i>nerium oleander</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>oleum amygdalae</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| oleum animale | oleum animale aethereum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| oleum animale aethereum | oleum animale | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| oleum cajeputi | cajuputum | P | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| oleum cajuputi | cajuputum | P | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| oleum crotonis | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| oleum jecoris aselli | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| oleum petrolei | petroleum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| oleum terebinthinae | terebinthinae oleum | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| oleum wittnebanum | cajuputum | P | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| albanum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| onchomycosis nosode | tinea unguinum | NH | D10 | 222 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| ononis arvensis | ononis spinosa | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ononis repens | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ononis spinosa | ononis arvensis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| onyx | | M | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| aophoron suis | ovaries suis | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| opium | laudanum, opium crudum, papaver somniferum | P | D10 | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |
| opium crudum | opium | P | D10 | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |
| opopanax chironium | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| orchis maculata | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| orchis suis | testis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| orchitimum suis | testis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| origanum aquaticum | eupatorium cannabinum | P | D7 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| origanum creticum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| origanum dictamnus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| origanum majorana | majorana | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| origanum vulgare | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ornithogalum umbellatum | | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| orobanche virginiana | epiphegus virginiana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| oroticum acidum | acidum oroticum | P | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| orpiment | arsenicum sulphuratum flavum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| orthosiphon stamineus | barbiflora | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| os petrosum suis | pars petrosa suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| os suis | os totali suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| os totali suis | os suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| osmicum acidum | osmium oxydatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| osmium metallicum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| osmium oxydatum | osmicum acidum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| osmunda regalis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| osselet de l'oreille | ossicula auditus suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| ossicula auditus suis | osselet de l'oreille | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| osteomyelitis nosode | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| osteitis of jawbone nosode | kieferostitis nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| otitis media nosode | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| ouabainum | strophantinum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ova testa | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ovaria suis | ovaries suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ovaries suis | ovarium suis, ovaria suis, aophoron suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ovarium suis | ovaries suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ovarialkystom | cystis ovariae nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| ovariumcyste | cystis ovariae nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | A | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| | | | 30 | - | - | - | - |
| ovi pil | | | | | | | |
| oxalicum acidum | acidum oxalicum | C | D12 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| oxaldehydum | glyoxal | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| oxalicum acidum | acidum oxalicum | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| oxalis acetosella | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| oxydendron arboreum | andromeda arborea | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| oxygenium | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| oxytropis lamberti | | P | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| ozonum | | C | 40K | - | - | LM | - |
| PCB | polychlorobiphenylenum | C | D16 | 100 | 30 | LM | - |
| p-benzochinonum | parabenzoquinonum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| p-benzoquinonum | parabenzoquinonum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| p-quinonum | parabenzoquinonum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paeonia officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| pakur | ficus religiosa | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paliurus aculeatus | paliurus spina christi | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paliurus spina christi | paliurus aculeatus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| palladium chloratum | palladium muriaticum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| palladium metallicum | | C | D8 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| palladium muriaticum | palladium chloratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pallium suis | cortex cerebralis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paloando | larea mexicana | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| panacea | heracleum sphondylium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| panax ginseng | ginseng quinquefolium | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| panax quinquefolius | ginseng quinquefolium | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| pancreas suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pangamicum natricum acidum | natrium pangamicum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| papainum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| papaver rhoes | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| papaver somniferum | opium | P | D10 | 200 | 100 | LM | 120 |
| papaverinum hydrochloricum | papaverinum muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| papaverinum muriaticum | papaverinum hydrochloricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| papaya vulgaris | asimina triloba | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| parabenzochinonum | parabenzoquinonum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| parabenzochinonum | parabenzochinonum, 1,4-benzochinon, p-benzochinonum, p-benzochinonum, p-quinonum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paracetamolum | acetyl-p-aminophenolum, acetaminophenum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paradontosis nosode | parodontose nosode, parodontose nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| paraffinum | | C | D2 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| parathyreoidinum suis | glandula parathyreoida suis, parathormone suis | O | D8 | 33 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| parathormone suis | parathyreoidinum suis | O | D8 | 33 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pareira brava | chondrodendron tomentosum, coccus chondrodendron | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| parietaria erecta | parietaria officinalis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| parietaria officinalis | parietaria erecta | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paris quadrifolia | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| parnassia palustris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| parodontose nosode | paradontosis nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| parodontose nosode | paradontosis nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| parotidinum suis | parotis suis, glandula salivalis suis, glandula parotis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| parotis suis | parotidinum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pers petrosa suis | os petrosum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| parthenocissus quinquefolia | ampelopsis quinquefolia | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| passiflora incarnata | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| patella suis | patella suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| patella suis | patella suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pou d' Arco | lapacho | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paullinia cupana | guarana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paullinia pinnata | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| paullinia sorbilis | guarana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pausinystalia yohimbe | yohimbínium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| p-benzochinonum | parabenzooquinonum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| p-benzoquinonum | parabenzooquinonum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| PCB | polychlorobiphenylenum | C | D16 | 100 | 30 | LM | - |
| pediculus capitis | | A | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| pelargonium odoratissimum | pelargonium odoratum, geranium odoratissimum, geranium odoratum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pelargonium odoratum | pelargonium odoratissimum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pelias berus | vípera berus | A | D10 | 400 | 100 | LM | 35 |
| penicillinum | benzylpenicillinum, penicillinum G | C | D6 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| penicillinum G | penicillinum | C | D6 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| penthorum sedoides | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pepsinum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| peritoneum suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| persicaria hydropiper | polygonum hydropiper | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| petasites officinalis | tussilago petasites | P | D7 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| petasites vulgaris | tussilago petasites | P | D7 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| petasitis hybridus | tussilago petasites | P | D7 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| petroleum | petroleum rectificatum, oleum petrolei | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| petroleum rectificatum | petroleum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| petroselinum crispum | petroselinum sativum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| petroselinum hortense | petroselinum sativum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| petroselinum sativum | opium petroselinum, petroselinum crispum, petroselinum hortense | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| peumus boldo | boldo fragrans | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| peumus fragrans | boldo fragrans | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| peyotl | anhalonium lewinii | P | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| phallus impudicus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pharynx suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| phaseolus nanus | phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus | phaseolus nanus | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| phellandrium aquaticum | oenanthe aquaticum, foeniculum aquaticum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| phenazonum | antipyrinum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| phenobarbitalum | gardenalum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| phenolum | carbolicum acidum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| phenyldimethylpyrazolum | antipyrinum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| phleum pratense | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| phlorizinum | phloridzinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| phlorizinum | phlorizinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| phosphatidylcholinum | lecithinum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K. | LM |
| | | | C | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| | | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM |
| <i>phosphoricum acidum</i> | <i>acidum phosphoricum</i> | C | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>phosphorus</i> | <i>phosphorus flavus</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| <i>phosphorus amorphus</i> | <i>phosphorus ruber</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>phosphorus flavus</i> | <i>phosphorus</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| <i>phosphorus ruber</i> | <i>phosphorus amorphus</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>phosphorus triiodatus</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>phyllitis scolopendrium</i> | <i>scolopendrium vulgare</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>physalis alkekengi</i> | <i>alkekengi, solanum vesicarium</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>physeter macrocephalus</i> | <i>ambra grisea</i> | A | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| <i>physostigma venenosum</i> | <i>calabar</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>physostigminum</i> | <i>eserinum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>phytolacca americana</i> | <i>phytolacca decandra</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 90 |
| <i>phytolacca decandra</i> | <i>phytolacca americana</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 90 |
| <i>phytomenadionum</i> | <i>vitaminum K1</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>picea mariana</i> | <i>abies nigra</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pichi-pichi</i> | <i>fabiana imbricata</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>picrosma excelsa</i> | <i>quassia amara</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>picricum acidum</i> | <i>picrinicum acidum, picronitricum acidum, acidum picricum, acidum picrinicum, acidum picronitricum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| <i>picrinicum acidum</i> | <i>picricum acidum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| <i>picronitricum acidum</i> | <i>picricum acidum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 100 |
| <i>picrotoxinum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pilinum</i> | | H | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pilocarpinum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>pilocarpinum muriaticum</i> | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pilocarpinum muriaticum</i> | <i>pilocarpinum hydrochloricum</i> | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pilocarpua pennatifolius</i> | <i>jaborandi</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pilocarpus jaborandi</i> | <i>jaborandi</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pilocarpus microphyllus</i> | <i>jaborandi</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pilosella</i> | <i>hieracium pilosella</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| <i>pimpinella alba</i> | <i>pimpinella saxifraga</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pimpinella anisum</i> | <i>anisum, anisum vulgare</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pimpinella saxifraga</i> | <i>pimpinella alba</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pinealis suis</i> | <i>corpus pinealis suis, epiphysis suis, epiphysinum suis, glandula pinealis suis, epiphysis cerebri suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pinus canadensis</i> | <i>abies canadensis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pinus montana</i> | <i>pinus mugo</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pinus montana GM</i> | <i>pinus mugo GM</i> | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>pinus mugo</i> | <i>pinus montana</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pinus mugo GM</i> | <i>pinus montana GM</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pinus sylvestris</i> | <i>pinus sylvestris</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pinus sylvestris</i> | <i>pinus vulgaris, pinus sylvestris</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pinus vulgaris</i> | <i>pinus sylvestris</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>piper angustifolium</i> | <i>matico</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>piper cubeba</i> | <i>cubeba officinalis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>piper elongatum</i> | <i>matico</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>piper methysticum</i> | <i>kava-kava, kawa kawa</i> | P | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pirus americana</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pirus malus</i> | <i>malus communis</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>piscidia erythrina</i> | <i>erythrina corallodendron</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pisum sativum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | | |
| pituitaria anterior suis | hypophysinum anterioris suis | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pituitaria glandula suis | hypophysis suis, hypophysinum suis, hypophysis cerebri suis, glandula pituitaria suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pituitaria posterior suis | hypophysinum posterioris suis | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pix liquida | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| placenta suis | placenta totalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| placenta fetalis suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| placenta totalis suis | placenta suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plantago lanceolata | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| plantago major | plantago officinarum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| plantago officinarum | plantago major | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| plantago psyllium | psyllium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| platanus acerifolia | platanus orientalis | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| platanus occidentalis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| platanus orientalis | platanus acerifolia | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| platinum chloratum | platinum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| platinum iodatum | platinum jodatum | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| platinum jodatum | platinum iodatum | C | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| platinum metallicum | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| platinum muriaticum | platinum chloratum, acidum hexachloroplatinicum, hexachloroplatinicum acidum, acidum hexachloroplatinicum hexahydraticum, chloroplatinicum acidum, acidum chloroplatinicum, anhydrous chloroplatinic acid, chloroplatinicum acidum hexahydraticum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| plexus lumbalis suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| plumbii acetas | plumbum aceticum | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum | plumbum metallicum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| plumbum aceticum | plumbii acetas | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum arsenicum | plumbum arsenicosum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| plumbum arsenicosum | plumbum arsenicum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| plumbum bromatum | | C | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM | - |
| plumbum carbonicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum chloratum | plumbum muriaticum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum chromicum | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum diiodatum | plumbum iodatum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum fluoratum | plumbum fluoricum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum fluoricum | plumbum fluoratum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum iodatum | plumbum diiodatum, plumbum jodatum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum jodatum | plumbum iodatum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum metallicum | plumbum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| plumbum muriaticum | plumbum chloratum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum nitricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum oxydatum | plumbum oxydatum flavum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum oxydatum flavum | plumbum oxydatum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum phosphoricum | | C | D10 | 400 | 30 | LM | - |
| plumbum sulphuratum | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plumbum sulphuricum | | C | D15 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| plutonium nitricum | | C | D28 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| podophyllinum | | P | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 90 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>podophyllum peltatum</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>polemonium caeruleum</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polio nosode</i> | <i>poliomyelitis nosode</i> | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>poliomyelitis nosode</i> | <i>polio nosode</i> | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>pollantinum</i> | <i>pollen</i> | P | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pollen</i> | <i>pollantinum</i> | P | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polychlorobiphenylenum</i> | <i>PCB</i> | C | D16 | 100 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>polygala amara</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polygala senega</i> | <i>senega</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polygonatum vulgare</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polygonum aviculare</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polygonum bistorta</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polygonum fagopyrum</i> | <i>fagopyrum esculentum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polygonum hydropiper</i> | <i>hydropiper, persicaria hydropiper</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polyinfluenzinum</i> | | NV | D18 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>polypodium vulgare</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polyporus officinalis</i> | <i>boletus laricis</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>polypus nasalis nosode</i> | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>pons suis</i> | <i>pons varolii suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>pons varolii suis</i> | <i>pons suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>populus alba</i> | <i>populus candicans</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>populus candicans</i> | <i>populus alba</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>populus nigra</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>populus nigra GM</i> | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>populus tremuloides</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>potentilla anserina</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>potentilla erecta</i> | <i>potentilla tormentilla</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>potentilla reptans</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>potentilla silvestris</i> | <i>potentilla tormentilla</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>potentilla tormentilla</i> | <i>tormentilla, potentilla silvestris, potentilla erecta, tormentilla erecta</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>potentilla tormentilla</i> | <i>tormentilla erecta</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>poterium sanguisorba</i> | <i>sanguisorba officinalis</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>p-quinonum</i> | <i>parabenzoquinonum</i> | C | | | | | |
| <i>praseodymium metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>prednisolonum</i> | <i>deltahydrocortisone</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>primula officinalis</i> | <i>primula veris</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>primula veris</i> | <i>primula officinalis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>prionurus australis</i> | <i>buthus australis</i> | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>procainum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>procainum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>procainum muriaticum</i> | <i>procainum hydrochloricum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>proctes suis</i> | <i>rectum suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>progesteron</i> | <i>progesteronum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>progesteronum</i> | <i>progesteron</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>prolactine</i> | <i>prolactinum, luteotropinum, LTH</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>prolactinum</i> | <i>prolactine</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>propolis</i> | | A/P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 90 |
| <i>propylaminum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>prostaglandinum A1</i> | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>prostaglandinum A2</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>prostaglandinum E1</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>prostaglandinum E2</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | | O | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|--|----|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | R | I | N | 1° | D | CH |
| | | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| prostaglandinum F1 alpha | | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| prostaglandinum F2 alpha | | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| prostata suis | prostatinum suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| prostatinum suis | prostata suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| proteasum | | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| proteus (Bach) nosode | proteus vulgaris nosode | | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| proteus vulgaris nosode | bacillus Proteus (Bach) nosode, proteus (Bach) nosode | | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| prunella vulgaris | brunella vulgaris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| prunus amygdalus amara | amygdalus amara | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| prunus amygdalus dulcis | amygdalus dulcis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| prunus amygdalus GM | | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| prunus cerasus | cerasus vulgaris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| prunus laurocerasus | laurocerasus | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| prunus padus | cerasus padus, prunus racemosa | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| prunus racemosa | prunus padus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| prunus spinosa | | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pseudomonas aeruginosa nosode | pyocyanicum nosode | | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| pseudomonas pyocyanea nosode | pyocyanicum nosode | | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| psilocybe caerulescens | | | P | 40K | - | - | LM | - |
| psorinum | | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| psyllium | plantago psyllium | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ptelea trifoliata | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| pterocarpus erinaceus | kino pterocarpi | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pterocarpus marsupium | kino pterocarpi | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ptychopetalum | muira puama | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pulegium vulgare | mentha pulegium | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pulex irritans | | | A | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pulminum suis | pulmo suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pulmo anaphylacticus suis | pulmo histaminica suis, lunghistaminum | | O | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| pulmo suis | pulminum suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pulmonaria officinalis | pulmonaria vulgaris | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| pulmonaria vulgaris | pulmonaria officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| pulsatilla nigricans | pulsatilla pratensis | | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| pulsatilla nuttaliana | pulsatilla patens | | P | MT | 30 | 70 | LM | 30 |
| pulsatilla patens | pulsatilla nuttaliana | | P | MT | 30 | 70 | LM | 30 |
| pulsatilla pratensis | anemone pratensis, anemone pulsatilla, pulsatilla nigricans | | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| pulvis niger | gunpowder | | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| punica granatum | granatum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| pyelon suis | pyelum suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyelum suis | pyelon suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pylorus suis | | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyocyanicum nosode | bacterium pyocyanicum nosode, pseudomonas aeruginosa nosode, pseudomonas pyocyanea nosode, bacillus pyocyanus nosode | | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| pyrethrum officinarum | anacyclus officinarum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyridoxinum hydrochloricum | vitaminum B6, pyridoxinum muriaticum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyridoxinum muriaticum | pyridoxinum hydrochloricum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyrit | pyrite aurifer | | M | D8 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyrite aurifer | pyrit | | M | DB | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | I N | 1° | D | CH | K |
| pyrite de fer | | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyrogenium | sepsinum | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| pyrola umbellata | chimphila umbellata | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| pyrolusite | manganum oxydatum | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyrus americana | sorbus americana | P | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyruvaldehydum | methylglyoxal | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| pyruvicum acidum | acidum pyruvium | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quadratic feldspath | scapolite | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quassia amara | picrasma excelsa | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| quassia cedran | cedron | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| quebracho | aspidasperma quebracho | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quercitrinum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quercus e glandibus | quercus glandium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quercus glandium | quercus e glandibus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quercus pedonculata | quercus robur | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quercus pedonculata GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| quercus robur | quercus pedunculata | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quercus robur glandium spiritus | spiritus quercus glandium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quillaya saponaria | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quinidinum hydrochloricum | quinidinum muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quinidinum muriaticum | quinidinum hydrochloricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quinquina jaune | china calisays | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| quinquina rouge | cinchona succirubra | P | MT | 300 | 300 | LM | 360 |
| RNA | ribonucleicum acidum | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| radium bromatum | | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | 120 |
| radius cobaltum | radius gamma | R | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| radius gamma | cobaltum rays, radius cobaltum | R | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| radius UV | UV rays | R | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| radius X | X rays | R | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| radix ipecacuanhae | ipecacuanha | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| rana bufo | bufo rana | A | D7 | 400 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| ranunculus bulbosus | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ranunculus ficaria | ficaria ranunculoides, ficaria verna | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ranunculus sceleratus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| raphanus albus | sinapis alba | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| raphanus niger | raphanus sativus | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| raphanus sativus | raphanus niger | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ratanhia | ratanhia peruviana | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ratanhia peruviana | ratanhia, krameria triandra, mapato | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| rate | splen suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rauwolfia serpentina | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| realgar | arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rectum suis | proctos suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ren suis | kidneys suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| reninum suis | kidneys suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| resina laricis | terebinthina laricina | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| resina picea | abies nigra | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| retina suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| retinoicum acidum | acidum retinoicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünnungen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| retinol | vitaminum A, akerophthalmum, retinolum aceticum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| retinolum aceticum | retinol | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhamnus californica | | P | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhamnus cathartica | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhamnus frangula | frangula, frangula alnus, frangulae cortex | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| rhamnus purshiana | cascara sagrada | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| rheum officinale | rheum palmatum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| rheum palmatum | rheum officinale | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| rhodium chloratum | rhodium muriaticum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| rhodium metallicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhodium muriaticum | rhodium chloratum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| rhododendron | rhododendron chrysanthum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 36 |
| rhododendron chrysanthum | rhododendron | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 36 |
| rhododendron ferrugineum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhodonite | rhodonitum | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhodonitum | rhodonite | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhus aromatica | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhus glabra | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhus toxicodendron | toxicodendron quercifolium | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| rhus venenata | rhus vernix, toxicodendron vernix | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rhus vernix | rhus venenata | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ribes nigrum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ribes nigrum GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| riboflavinum | lactoflavinum, vitaminum B2, vitaminum G | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ribonucleicum acidum | acidum ribonucleicum, RNA, ARN | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| ricinus communis | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 40 |
| RNA | ribonucleicum acidum | C | D8 | 30 | 34 | LM | 30 |
| robinia pseudacacia | robinia pseudoacacia | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| robinia pseudoacacia | robinia pseudacacia | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| rosa canina | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rosa canina GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| rosa damascena | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rosmarinus officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rosmarinus officinalis GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| rubeolae nosode | | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| rubia tinctorum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| rubidium chloratum | rubidium muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rubidium metallicum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rubidium muriaticum | rubidium chloratum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rubus fruticosus | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rubus fruticosus GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| rubus idaeus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rubus idaeus GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| rudbeckia angustifolia | echinacea angustifolia | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 200 |
| rudbeckia pallida | echinacea angustifolia | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 200 |
| rudbeckia purpurea | echinacea purpurea | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| rumex acetosella | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rumex aquaticus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rumex crispus | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| rumex obtusifolius | lapathum acutum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rumex patientia | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| ruscus aculeatus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| russula emetica | agaricus emeticus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ruta angustifolia | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ruta graveolens | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| ruthenium metallicum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rutinum | rutosidum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| rutosidum | rutinum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| SRE suis | | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| STH | somatotrophine | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sabadilla | sabadilla officinalis, schoenocaulon officinale, veratrum officinale, asagaea officinalis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| sabadilla officinalis | sabadilla | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| sabal serrulata | serenoa repens, brahea serrulata | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| sabdariffa | hibiscus sabdariffa | P | D6 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| sabina | juniperus sabina | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 70 |
| saccharinum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| saccharose | saccharum officinale | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| saccharum | saccharum officinale | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| saccharum album | saccharum officinale | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| saccharum lactis | lactosum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| saccharum officinale | saccharum, saccharose, sucrose, saccharum album, saccharum raffinatum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| saccharum raffinatum | saccharum officinale | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| salamandra maculata | | A | D18 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| salicaria purpurea | lythrum salicaria | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| salicylicum acidum | acidum salicylicum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| salix alba | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| salix nigra | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| salix purpurea | salix rubra | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| salix rubra | salix purpurea | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| salmonella typhi nosode | typhoidinum, salmonella typhosa nosode | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| salmonella typhosa nosode | salmonella typhi nosode | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| salpinx suis | salpinx uteri suis, tuba uterina suis, tuba fallopiae suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| salpinx uteri suis | salpinx suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| salvia officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| salvia pratensis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| salvia sclarea | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| samarium oxydatum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sambucus ebulus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sambucus nigra | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| sangre de drago | crotan lecheri | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sanguinaria canadensis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| sanguinarinum nitricum | sanguinarinum nitricum crudum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sanguinarinum nitricum crudum | sanguinarinum nitricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sanguis aquila | haliaeetus leucocephalus, haliaeetus leukocapitus | A | D28 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| sanguis suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sanguisorba officinalis | poterium sanguisorba | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| Sanicula aqua | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 120 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | O R I G I N | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>sanicula europaea</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>santalum album</i> | | | C | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>saponaria officinalis</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sarcolacticum acidum</i> | L-lacticum acidum, acidum sarcolacticum | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| <i>sarrothamnus scoparius</i> | genista scaparia, cytisus scaparia, spartium scoparium | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sarracenia purpurea</i> | | | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sarsaparilla</i> | <i>sarsaparilla officinalis</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sarsaparilla officinalis</i> | sarsaparilla, smilax media, smilax officinalis, smilax saraparilla | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sassafras officinalis</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>satureia hortensis</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>satureia montana</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>saxifraga</i> | <i>saxifraga granulata</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>saxifraga granulata</i> | <i>saxifraga</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scandium chloratum</i> | <i>scandium muriaticum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scandium metallicum</i> | | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>scandium muriaticum</i> | <i>scandium chloratum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scapolite</i> | feldspath quadratique, quadratic feldspath | | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scatolum</i> | <i>skatolum</i> | | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>schoenocaulon officinale</i> | <i>sabadilla</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scilla maritima</i> | <i>squilla maritima</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scilla non-scripta</i> | <i>agraphis nutans</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| <i>scilla nutans</i> | <i>agraphis nutans</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| <i>scirrhinum</i> | carcinoma mammae nosode, carcinosinum adeno mammae, carcinosinum mammae scirrhos | | NC | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>scolopendrium officinale</i> | <i>scolopendrum vulgare</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scolopendrium vulgare</i> | scolopendrium officinale, asplenium scolopendrium, phyllitis colopendrium | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scopolaminum bromhydricum</i> | scopolaminum hydrobromidum, hyoscinum bromhydricum | | C | D8 | 60 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scopolaminum hydrobromidum</i> | <i>scopolaminum bromhydricum</i> | | C | D8 | 60 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scopolaminum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>scopolaminum muriaticum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scopolaminum muriaticum</i> | scopolaminum hydrochloricum, hyoscinum muriaticum, hyoscinum hydrochloricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scoradasma foetida</i> | <i>osa foetida</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scorpio androctonus</i> | <i>androctonus amoreuxii hebraeus</i> | | A | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scorpio australis</i> | <i>buthus australis</i> | | A | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scorpio europaeus</i> | buthus europaeus, euscorpius italicus, <i>scorpio</i> <i>italicus</i> | | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>scorpio italicus</i> | <i>scorpio europaeus</i> | | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>scrophularia nodosa</i> | | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scutellaria galericulata</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>scutellaria laterifolia</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>secale cereale</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>secale cereale GM</i> | | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>secale cornutum</i> | <i>claviceps purpurea</i> | | P | D4 | 200 | 100 | LM | 50 |
| <i>sedum acre</i> | | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sedum album</i> | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sedum alpestre</i> | <i>sedum repens</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sedum repens</i> | <i>sedum alpestre</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sel de la mer morte</i> | | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>selenicereus grandiflorus</i> | <i>cactus grandiflorus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 50 |
| <i>selenium metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>semecarpus anacardium</i> | <i>anacardium orientale</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| <i>sempervirinum nitricum</i> | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sempervivum tectorum</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>senebiera pinnatifida</i> | <i>lepidium bonariense</i> | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>senecio aureus</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>senecio bicolor</i> | <i>cineraria maritima</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>senecio fuchsii</i> | <i>senecio nemorensis</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>senecio maritimus</i> | <i>cineraria maritima</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>senecio nemorensis</i> | <i>senecio fuchi</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>senecio vulgaris</i> | | P | D7 | 20 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>senega</i> | <i>polygala senega</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>senna</i> | <i>cassia acutifolia, cassia angustifolia, cassia senna</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sepia officinalis</i> | <i>sepia succus</i> | A | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| <i>sepia succus</i> | <i>sepia officinalis</i> | A | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| <i>sepsinum</i> | <i>pyrogenium</i> | NA | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>sequoia gigantea</i> | <i>sequoiadendron giganteum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sequoia gigantea GM</i> | <i>sequoiadendron giganteum GM</i> | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>sequoiadendron giganteum</i> | <i>sequoia gigantea</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sequoiadendron giganteum</i> | <i>sequoia gigantea GM</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>serenoa repens</i> | <i>sabal serrulata</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>serosa synovialis suis</i> | <i>membrana synovialis suis, synovia</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>serotoninum</i> | <i>hydroxytryptaminum hydrochloricum, hydroxytryptaminum muriaticum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>serpyllum</i> | <i>thymus serpyllum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>serrulata</i> | <i>liatris spicata</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>serrulata tinctoria</i> | <i>liatris spicata</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>serum anguillae</i> | <i>ichthyotoxinum, eel serum</i> | A | D8 | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>serum equi</i> | | A | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sève de bouleau</i> | <i>succus betulae</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>siegesbeckia orientalis</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>silica marina</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>silicea</i> | <i>silicicum acidum</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 300 |
| <i>silicea SZ</i> | <i>silicicum acidum</i> | C | D12 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>silicicum acidum</i> | <i>silicea</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 300 |
| <i>silicium metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 60 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>silphium cyrenaicum</i> | <i>thapsia garganica</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>silybum marianum</i> | <i>carduus marianus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>simaba cédon</i> | <i>cedron</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>simaruba cédon</i> | <i>cedron</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>simaruba ferroginea</i> | <i>cedron</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sinapis alba</i> | <i>brassica alba, raphanus albus, eruca alba</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sinapis nigra</i> | <i>brassica nigra</i> | P | MT | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sinusitis nosode</i> | <i>sinusitisinum</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>sinusitisinum</i> | <i>sinusitis nosode</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>sison podagraria</i> | <i>aegopodium podagraria</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sisymbrium officinale</i> | <i>erysimum officinale</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sitosterolum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sium podagraria</i> | <i>aegopodium podagraria</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>skatolum</i> | <i>methylindolum, scatolum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|----|
| | | O R I G I N | 1° | D | CH | K |
| | | P | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM |
| skatolum | scatolum | P | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM |
| smilax aspera | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| smilax media | sarsaparilla officinalis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| smilax officinalis | sarsaparilla officinalis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| smilax sarsaparilla | sarsaparilla officinalis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| sodalite | | L | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| soja hispida | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| solanum dulcamara | dulcamara | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| solanum lycopersicum | lycopersicum esculentum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| solanum malacoxylon | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| solanum melongena | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| solanum nigrum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| solanum tuberosum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| solanum tuberosum aegrotans | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| solanum vesicarium | physalis alkekengi | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| solidago virga aurea | solidago virgaurea | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| solidago virgaurea | solidago virga aurea | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| somatotrophine | somatotrophinum, STH | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| somatotrophinum | somatotrophine | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sophora japonica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sophora tinctoria | baptisia tinctoria | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| sorbicium acidum | | C | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM |
| sorbus americana | pyrus americana | P | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sorbus aucuparia | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sorbus domestica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sorbus domestica GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - |
| spartium junceum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| spartium scoparium | sarothamnus scoparius | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM |
| spartium tinctorium | genista tinctoria | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| spergularia rubra | arenaria rubra | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sperminum suis | orchitimum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sphagnum squarosum | | P | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sphalerite | blende | L | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sphincter urethrae suis | sphincter vesicae urinariae suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| sphincter vesicae urinariae suis | sphincter urethrae suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| spigelia anthelmia | spigelia anthelmintica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| spigelia anthelmintica | spigelia anthelmia | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| spilanthes oleracea | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| spiraea ulmaria | filipendula ulmaria | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| spiranthes autumnalis | | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| spiritus quercus glandium | quercus robur glandium spiritus | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| splen suis | lien suis, spleninum, rate | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| spleninum | splen suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| spongia officinalis | spongia testa | A | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| spongia testa | euspongia officinalis, spongia officinalis | A | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| spongilla fluviatilis | badiaga | A | MT | 200 | 100 | LM |
| spongilla lacustris | badiaga | A | MT | 200 | 100 | LM |
| squid | | A | D15 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| squilla maritima | scilla maritima, urginea maritima | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| SRE suis | | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| stachys arvensis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| stachys betonica | betonica officinalis, stachys officinalis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I E I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>stachys officinalis</i> | <i>stachys betonica</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stachys palustris</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stachys sylvatica</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stannum chloratum</i> | <i>stannum muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stannum iodatum</i> | <i>stannum jodatum</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stannum jodatum</i> | <i>stannum iodatum</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stannum metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| <i>stannum muriaticum</i> | <i>stannum chloratum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stannum phosphoricum</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stannum sulphuricum</i> | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>staphylococcinum</i> | <i>staphylococcus nosode</i> | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>staphylococcus nosode</i> | <i>staphylococcinum</i> | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>staphysagria</i> | <i>delphinium staphisagria</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>stellaria media</i> | <i>alsine media</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>sterculia acuminata</i> | <i>kola</i> | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| <i>STH</i> | <i>somatotrophine</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stibium arsenicosum</i> | <i>antimonium arsenicosum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stibium metallicum</i> | <i>antimonium metallicum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stibium sulphuratum aurantiacum</i> | <i>antimonium sulphuratum auratum</i> | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stibium sulphuratum nigrum</i> | <i>antimonium crudum</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>sticta pulmonaria</i> | <i>lichen pulmonarius, labaria pulmonaria</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stigmata maydis</i> | <i>zea italicca, zea maydis, zea mays</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stigmata maydis GM</i> | <i>zea maydis GM</i> | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>stillingia silvatica</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>stramonium</i> | <i>datura stramonium, datura tatula</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>streptococcinum</i> | <i>streptococcus haemolyticus nosode, streptococcus pyogenes nosode</i> | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>streptococcus haemolyticus nosode</i> | <i>streptococcinum</i> | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>streptococcus pyogenes nosode</i> | <i>streptococcinum</i> | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>streptococcus viridans nosode</i> | | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>streptokinase</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>streptomycinum sulphatum</i> | <i>streptomycinum sulphuricum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>streptomycinum sulphuricum</i> | <i>streptomycinum sulphatum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strontium bromatum</i> | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>strontium carbonicum</i> | | C | D8 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strontium chloratum</i> | <i>strontium muriaticum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strontium iodatum</i> | <i>strontium jodatum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strontium jodatum</i> | <i>strontium iodatum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strontium lacticum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strontium metallicum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strontium muriaticum</i> | <i>strontium chloratum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strontium nitricum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strontium sulphuricum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strophanthus gratus</i> | | P | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strophanthus hispidus</i> | | P | D4 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strophantidinum</i> | <i>ouabainum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>struma nodosa nosode</i> | <i>struma nosode</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>struma nosode</i> | <i>struma nodosa nosode</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| <i>strychninum</i> | <i>strychninum purum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>strychninum arsenicum</i> | <i>strychninum arsenicosum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synonymen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdünnungen Dilutions Potencies – Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| strychninum arsenicosum | strychninum arsenicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| strychninum nitricum | | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| strychninum phosphoricum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| strychninum purum | strychninum, L-strychninum | C | D6 | 30 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| strychninum sulphuricum | | C | D4 | 30 | 60 | LM | 30 |
| strychninum valerianicum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| strychnos gaultheriana | hoang-nan | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| strychnos ignatii | ignatia amara | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| strychnos nux vomica | nux vomica | P | MT | 1000 | 200 | LM | 300 |
| strychnos tieute | upas tieuté | P | D30 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| styrax benzoin | benzoës resina | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| substantia alba suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| substantia grisea suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| substantia nigra suis | locus niger suis | O | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| succinicum acidum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| succinum | | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| succus betulae | sève de bouleau | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| succus betulae GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| sucrose | saccharum officinale | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sulfanilamidum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sulphur | sulphur sublimatum | C | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| sulphur chloratum | sulphur muriaticum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sulphur colloïdale | | C | D8 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sulphur iodatum | sulphur iodatum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| sulphur iodatum | sulphur iodatum | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| sulphur lotum | sulphur sublimatum lavum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sulphur muriaticum | sulphur chloratum | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sulphur sublimatum | sulphur | C | D4 | 400 | 200 | LM | 240 |
| sulphur sublimatum lavum | sulphur lotum, sulphur sublimatum lotum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sulphur sublimatum lotum | sulphur sublimatum lavum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sulphuratum acidum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sulphuricum acidum | | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| sulphurosum acidum | | C | D6 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sumbul | sumbulus moschatus | C | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| sumbul ferula | sumbulus moschatus | C | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| sumbulus moschatus | euryangium sumbul, ferula moschata, ferula sumbul, sumbul, sumbul ferula | C | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| suprarenalis suis | glandula suprarenalis suis, surreninum suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| surreninum suis | suprarenalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sympathicus suis | nervus sympatheticus suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| sympharicarpus racemosus | | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| sympyllum officinale | | P | D7 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| synovia | serosa synovialis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| syringa vulgaris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | XM | 10 |
| syzygium aromaticum | caryophyllus aromaticus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| syzygium cumini | syzygium jambolanum | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| syzygium jambolana | syzygium jambolanum | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| syzygium jambolanum | syzygium jambolanum, eugenia jambolanum, | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| syzygium cumini | | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |
| syzygium jambos | eugenia jambos | P | MT | 100 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| TNF- α | tumor necrosis factor alpha | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| TSH | thyreotropinum | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| tabacum | nicotiana tabacum, nicotiana latissima | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 35 |
| tamarindus indica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tamarix cinariensis | tamarix gallica | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tamarix gallica | tamarix cinariensis | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tamarix germanica | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tamus communis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tanacetum balsamita | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tanacetum vulgare | chrysanthemum tanacetum, chrysanthemum vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tannicum acidum | tanninum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tanninum | tannicum acidum | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tantalum metallicum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| taraxacum dens leonis | taraxacum officinale | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| taraxacum officinale | taraxacum dens leonis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| tarentula | tarentula hispanica | A | D5 | 200 | 60 | LM | 120 |
| tarentula cubensis | aranea peluda, eurypelma spinicrus, mygale cubensis | A | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| tarentula hispanica | tarentula, lycosa tarentula, lycosa hispanica, hogna hispanica | A | D5 | 200 | 60 | LM | 90 |
| tartaricum acidum | | C | D3 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| tartarus emeticus | antimonium tartaricum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| tartarus natronatus | kalium natrum tartaricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tartarus stibiatus | antimonium tartaricum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| taurinum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| taxus baccata | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| tegumentum suis | cutis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tela conjunctiva suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| tela elastica suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| telluricum acidum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tellurium metallicum | | C | D6 | 400 | 60 | LM | 30 |
| tendo suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| Teplitz aqua | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tequila agave | agave tequilana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| terebinthina laricina | resina laricis | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| terebinthiniae oleum | oleum terebinthinae, oil of turpentine | P | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| testis | testis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| testis equi | | O | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| testis suis | testis, orchitnum suis, orchis suis | O | DB | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| testosterone acetate | testosteronum aceticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| testosterone base | testosteronum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| testosterone propionate | testosteronum propionicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| testosteronum | testosterone base | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| testosteronum aceticum | testosterone acetate | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| testosteronum propionicum | testosterone propionate | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tetanus antitoxinum nosode | | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| tetracyclinum | | C | D8 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tetracyclinum hydrochloricum | tetracyclinum muriaticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tetracyclinum muriaticum | tetracyclinum hydrochloricum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| teucrium chamaepitys | ajuga chamaepitys | P | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| teucrium marum verum | marum verum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| teucrium scorodonia | | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>thalamus suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thalamus opticus suis</i> | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium aceticum</i> | | C | D3 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium arsenicosum</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium bromatum</i> | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium chloratum</i> | <i>thallium muriaticum</i> | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium iodatum</i> | <i>thallium jodatum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium jodatum</i> | <i>thallium iodatum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium metallicum</i> | | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium muriaticum</i> | <i>thallium chloratum</i> | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium nitricum</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium oxydatum</i> | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thallium sulphuricum</i> | | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thapsia garganica</i> | <i>silphium cyrenaicum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thea chinensis</i> | <i>camelia sinensis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>theobroma cacao</i> | <i>cacao</i> | P | MT | 3 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>theridion curassavicum</i> | <i>latrodectus curassavicus</i> | A | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thiaminum hydrochloridum</i> | <i>vitaminum B1, aneurinum, thiaminum muriaticum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thiaminum muriaticum</i> | <i>thiaminum hydrochloridum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thiocticum acidum</i> | <i>lipoicum acidum, alpha lipoicum acidum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thiosinaminum</i> | | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thlaspi bursa pastoris</i> | <i>capsella bursa pastoris, bursa pastoris</i> | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thyrallis glauca</i> | <i>galphimia glauca</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thuja occidentalis</i> | | P | MT | 100 | 200 | LM | 210 |
| <i>thymi glandulae extractum suis</i> | <i>glandula thymus suis, thymusinum, thymoidinum, thymus suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thymic serum factor</i> | <i>thymuline</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>thymoidinum</i> | <i>thymi glandulae extractum suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thymuline</i> | <i>thymulinum, circulating thymic factor</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>thymulinum</i> | <i>thymuline</i> | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>thymus suis</i> | <i>thymi glandulae extractum suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thymus serpyllum</i> | <i>serpyllum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thymus vulgaris</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thymusinum</i> | <i>thymi glandulae extractum suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thyreoidinum suis</i> | <i>glandula thyroidea suis, thyroidea glandula suis, thyroidinum suis</i> | O | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thyrostimulinum</i> | <i>thyrotropinum</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>thyrotropinum</i> | <i>thyrostimulinum, TSH</i> | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>thyroidea glandula suis</i> | <i>thyroidinum suis</i> | O | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thyroidinum suis</i> | <i>thyroidinum suis</i> | O | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>thyroxinum L</i> | <i>levothyroxinum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>tigillum officinale</i> | <i>croton tigillum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>tilia argentea</i> | <i>tilia tomentosa</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>tilia cordata x platyphyllos</i> | <i>tilia europaea</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>tilia europaea</i> | <i>tilia cordata x platyphyllos, tilia silvestris, tilia vulgaris</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>tilia silvestris</i> | <i>tilia europaea</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>tilia tomentosa</i> | <i>tilia argentea</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>tilia tomentosa GM</i> | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>tilia vulgaris</i> | <i>tilia europaea</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>tinea unguinum</i> | <i>nagelmykose nosode, onchomycosis nosode</i> | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies — Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| tissu capillaire | capillaria suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tissu nodal suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tissu osseux suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| titanium metallicum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| titanium oxydatum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| TNF- α | tumor necrosis factor alpha | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| tocopherolum | vitaminum E, tocopherolum aceticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tocopherolum aceticum | tocopherolum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tonca | tonga odorata | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tongo odorata | tonca | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tonsilinum suis | amygdalae suis, tonsilla suis | O | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| tonsilla suis | tonsilinum suis | O | D10 | 200 | 30 | LM | - |
| tonsilla pharyngea suis | tonsilla tertia suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tonsilla tertia suis | tonsilla pharyngea suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tonsillitis nosode | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| tormentilla erecta | potentilla tormentilla | P | MT | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| tourmaline lithique | | M | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| toxicodendron quercifolium | rhus toxicodendron | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| toxicodendron vernix | rhus venenata | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| toxicophis pugnax | | A | D11 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| trachea suis | | O | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trachite | | L | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tribromoaceticum acidum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tribulus terrestris | ikshugandha | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trichinoyl | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trichloroaceticum acidum | acidum tricholoroaceticum | C | D4 | 20 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trichomonaden-fluor nosode | trichomonas vaginalis nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| trichomonas vaginalis nosode | trichomonaden-fluor nosode | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| trifluoroaceticum acidum | acidum trifluoroaceticum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trifolium arvense | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trifolium fibrinum | menyanthes trifoliata | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| trifolium pratense | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trifolium repens | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trigonella foenum graecum | foenum graecum | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tri-iodo-l-thyroninum | liothyroninum | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trillium erectum | trillium pendulum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| trillium pendulum | trillium erectum | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| trimethylxanthinum | coffelinum | C | D6 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| triosteum perfoliatum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trioxypurinum | uricum acidum | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| triticum aestivum | triticum vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| triticum hybernium | triticum vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| triticum repens | agropyrum repens, agropyron repens, elymus repens, elytrigia repens | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| triticum sativum | triticum vulgare | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| triticum semen germinatum | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| triticum vulgare | triticum sativum, triticum aestivum, triticum hybernium | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| trombiculum muscae domesticae | acarus | A | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| tropaeolum majus | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| trypsinum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| tryptophanum | | C | D5 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|--|---|------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | O R I G I N | 1° | D | CH | K |
| | | | O | D12 | 30 | LM |
| | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 |
| TSH | thyreotropinum | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| tsuga canadensis | abies canadensis | P | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| tuba acustica suis | tuba eustachii suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| tuba auditiva suis | tuba eustachii suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| tuba eustachii suis | tuba auditiva suis, tuba acustica suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| tuba fallopii suis | salpinx suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| tuba uterina suis | salpinx suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| tuberculinum Burnett | bacillimum Burnett | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| tuberculinum Koch | | NH | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| tumor necrosis factor alpha | TNF- α | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| tungstenium metallicum | wolframium metallicum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| turnera diffusa | damiana | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| turneria aphrodisiaca | damiana | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| tussilago farfara | farfara | P | D7 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| tussilago petasites | petasites officinalis, petasites vulgaris, petasitis hybridus | P | D7 | 200 | 100 | LM |
| typha latifolia | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| typhoidinum | salmonella typhi nosode | NB | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| tyrosinum | L-tyrosinum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| ubichinonum | coenzyme Q | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM |
| ulmus campestris | ulmus fulva, ulmus montana | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| ulmus campestris GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - |
| ulmus fulva | ulmus campestris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| ulmus montana | ulmus campestris | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| umckalooba | | P | D2 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| upas tieuté | strychnos tieute | P | D30 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| uranium aceticum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| uranium arsenicum | | C | 100C | - | - | LMK |
| uranium metallicum | | C | D17 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| uranium nitricum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| urea pura | ureum | C | D3 | 200 | 30 | LM |
| ureter suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| urethra suis | | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| ureum | urea pura | C | D30 | 200 | 30 | LM |
| urginea maritima | squilla maritima | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| uricum acidum | acidum uricum, trioxypurinum | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM |
| urogastronum | EGF | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| urtica dioica | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| urtica minor | urtica urens | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| urtica urens | urtica minor | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| usnea barbata | | P | MT | 60 | 30 | LM |
| ustilago maydis | ustilago zeae mays | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| ustilago zeae mays | ustilago maydis | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| uterus suis | metra suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| UV rays | radius UV | R | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM |
| uva ursi | arbutus uva ursi, arctostaphylos uva-ursi | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| vaccinum | vaccinotoxinum, vaccinium variola | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM |
| vaccinium myrtillus | myrtillus niger, myrtillus | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM |
| vaccinium vitis idaea | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM |
| vaccinium vitis idaea GM | | P | D1 | - | - | - |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| vaccinotoxinum | vaccinimum | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| vaccinium variola | vaccinimum | NV | D10 | 200 | 200 | LM | 200 |
| valeriana officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| valerianicum acidum | acidum isovalerianicum, acidum valerianicum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| valinum | L-valinum | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vanadium chloratum | vanadium muriaticum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vanadium fluoratum | vanadium fluoricum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vanadium fluoricum | vanadium fluoratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vanadium metallicum | | C | D6 | 400 | 30 | LM | 60 |
| vanadium muriaticum | vanadium chloratum | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vanadium oxydatum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vanadium oxysulphuricum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vanilla aromatica | vanilla planifolia | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vanilla planifolia | vanilla aromatica | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vanillinum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vasa lymphatica suis | vaisseaux lymphatiques suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| vaselin | vaselinum, vaselinum album | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vaselinum | vaselin | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vaselinum album | vaselin | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vasopressine | vasopressinum, ADH, antidiuretic hormone | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vasopressinum | vasopressine | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| venae suis | veines suis, veine totale suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ventricules | ventriculus suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| ventriculus suis | ventricules | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| venus mercenaria | | A | D15 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| veratrum album | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 300 |
| veratrum officinale | sabadilla | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| veratrum viride | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| verbascum | verbascum densiflorum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| verbascum densiflorum | verbascum thapsiforme, verbascum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| verbascum nigrum | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| verbascum thapsiforme | verbascum densiflorum | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| verbascum thapsus | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| verbena officinalis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| veronica beccabunga | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| veronica chamaedrys | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| veronica officinalis | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| veronica virginica | leptandra virginica | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| vertebra suis | vertèbres | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vertebra cervicalis suis | vertèbre cervicale | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vertebra dorsalis suis | vertèbre dorsale | O | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| vertebra lumbalis suis | vertèbre lombaire | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vertebra sacralis suis | vertèbre sacrée | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| vertèbre cervicale | vertebra cervicalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vertèbre dorsale | vertebra dorsalis suis | O | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| vertèbre lombaire | vertebra lumbalis suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vertèbre sacrée | vertebra sacralis suis | O | D12 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| vertèbres | vertebra suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vesica fellea suis | vésicule biliaire suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| vesica urinaria suis | vessie suis | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Denomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|-----|-----|-----|----|----|--|
| | | | O R I G I N | 1° | D | CH | K | | |
| | | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | |
| vesicaria communis | vesicaria utriculata | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vesicaria utriculata | vesicaria communis | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vespa crabro | crabro vespa | | A | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| vetiver | antherum muricatum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| vetiveria zizanioides | antherum muricatum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| viburnum lantana | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| viburnum lantana GM | | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - | |
| viburnum opulus | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| viburnum prunifolium | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vicia faba | faba vulgaris | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vinca minor | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| vinca rosea | catharanthus roseus | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vincetoxicum hirundinaria | vincetoxicum officinale | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| vincetoxicum officinale | vincetoxicum hirundinaria, asclepias vincetoxinum, cynanchum | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| viola odorata | | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| viola tricolor | jacea | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 | |
| vipera aspis | vipera redii | | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - | |
| vipera berus | vipera torva, pelias berus, vipera communis | | A | D10 | 400 | 100 | LM | 35 | |
| vipera communis | vipera berus | | A | D10 | 400 | 100 | LM | 35 | |
| vipera redii | vipera aspis | | A | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | - | |
| vipera torva | vipera berus | | A | D10 | 400 | 100 | LM | 35 | |
| viscum abietis | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| viscum album | | | P | MT | 200 | 100 | LM | 50 | |
| viscum crataegi | | | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| viscum malí | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| viscum pini | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| viscum quercinum | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| viscum tiliæ | | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum A | retinol | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B1 | thiaminum hydrochloridum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B12 | cyanocobalaminum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B15 | natrium pangamicum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B2 | riboflavinum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B3 | nicotinamidum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B4 | adeninum | | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B6 | pyridoxinum hydrochloricum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B7 | inositol | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B8 | adenosinum monophosphoricum | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum B9 | folicum acidum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum C | ascorbicum acidum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum D2 | ergocalciferolum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum D3 | cholecalciferolum | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum E | tocopherolum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum F | linoleicum acidum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum G | riboflavinum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum H | biotinum | | C | D10 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum H2 | aminobenzoicum acidum | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum K1 | phytomenadionum | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum K3 | menadian | | C | D5 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum M | folicum acidum | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |
| vitaminum PP | nicotinamidum | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 | |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | O R I G I N | Verdunningen Dilutions Potences - Potenzen | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|--|-----|-----|----|----|
| | | | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>vitex agnus-castus</i> | <i>agnus castus</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>vitis hederacea</i> | <i>ampelopsis quinquefolia</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>vitis quinquefolia</i> | <i>ampelopsis quinquefolia</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>vitis vinifera</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>vitis vinifera GM</i> | | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>white marble</i> | <i>marbre blanc</i> | L | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>Wiesbaden aqua</i> | | C | D22 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>wolframium metallicum</i> | <i>tungstenium metallicum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>woorara</i> | <i>curare</i> | P | D10 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>woorari</i> | <i>curare</i> | P | D10 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>wourali</i> | <i>curare</i> | P | D10 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>wyethia helenoides</i> | <i>alarconia helenoides, melarhiza inuloides</i> | P | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>X rays</i> | <i>radius X</i> | R | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>xanthoxylum americanum</i> | <i>xanthoxylum fraxineum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>xanthoxylum fraxineum</i> | <i>xanthoxylum americanum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>xerophyllum asphodeloides</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>xylocainum chloratum</i> | <i>lidocainum muriaticum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>xylocainum muriaticum</i> | <i>lidocainum muriaticum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>xylosteum</i> | <i>lonicera xylosteum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>yage</i> | <i>banisteria caapi</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>yerba mate</i> | <i>ilex mate</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>yerba santa</i> | <i>eriodyctyon californicum</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>yohimbe</i> | <i>yohimbinum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>yohimbinum</i> | <i>yohimbe, pausinystalia yohimbe, corynanthe</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>yohimbinum hydrochloricum</i> | <i>yohimbinum muriaticum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>yohimbinum muriaticum</i> | <i>yohimbinum hydrochloricum</i> | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ytterbium muriaticum</i> | <i>ytterbium chloratum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>ytterbium oxydatum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>yttrium oxydatum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>yucca filamentosa</i> | | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| <i>yumel</i> | <i>guatteria guameri</i> | P | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zantedeschia</i> | <i>nycterina</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zea italica</i> | <i>stigmata maydis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zea maydis</i> | <i>stigmata maydis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zea maydis GM</i> | <i>stigmata maydis GM</i> | P | D1 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>zea mays</i> | <i>stigmata maydis</i> | P | MT | 200 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zedoaria</i> | <i>curcuma zedoaria</i> | P | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zinci chloridum</i> | <i>zincum muriaticum</i> | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zinci oxydum</i> | <i>zincum oxydatum</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum aceticum</i> | | C | D4 | 200 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum arsenicum</i> | <i>zincum arsenicosum</i> | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>zincum arsenicosum</i> | <i>zincum arsenicum</i> | C | D14 | 30 | 30 | LM | - |
| <i>zincum bromatum</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum carbonicum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum chloratum</i> | <i>zincum muriaticum</i> | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum chromicum</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum citricum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |

| Benaming Dénomination Denomination Bezeichnung | Synoniemen Synonymes Synonyms Synonyme | Verdunningen Dilutions Potencies - Potenzen | | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| | | O R I G I N | 1° | D | CH | K | LM |
| <i>zincum cyanatum</i> | | C | D8 | 400 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum fluoratum</i> | <i>zincum fluoricum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum fluoricum</i> | <i>zincum fluoratum</i> | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum formicum</i> | | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum gluconicum</i> | | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum iodatum</i> | <i>zincum jodatum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum jodatum</i> | <i>zincum iodatum</i> | C | D3 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum isovalerianicum</i> | <i>zincum valerianicum</i> | C | D4 | 400 | 100 | LM | 60 |
| <i>zincum metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 120 |
| <i>zincum muriaticum</i> | <i>zincum chloratum, zinci chloridum</i> | C | D2 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum nitricum</i> | | C | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum oxydatum</i> | <i>zinci oxydum</i> | C | D6 | 400 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum phosphoricum</i> | | C | D8 | 200 | 200 | LM | 45 |
| <i>zincum picricum</i> | | C | D12 | 100 | 200 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zincum sulphuricum</i> | | C | D4 | 200 | 30 | LM | 40 |
| <i>zincum valerianicum</i> | <i>zincum isovalerianicum</i> | C | D4 | 400 | 100 | LM | 60 |
| <i>zingiber officinale</i> | <i>amomum zingiber</i> | P | MT | 200 | 200 | LM | 60 |
| <i>zirconium chloratum</i> | <i>zirconium muriaticum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zirconium metallicum</i> | | C | D6 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zirconium muriaticum</i> | <i>zirconium chloratum</i> | C | D4 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zizia aurea</i> | <i>thaspium aureum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zizia aurea</i> | <i>thaspium aureum</i> | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| <i>zizyphus jujuba</i> | | P | MT | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |
| zone lymphique suis | <i>corpus callosum suis</i> | O | D8 | 30 | 30 | LM | 30 |